Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF WISCONSIN

TREVOR DAVIS,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

Case No. 21-CV-565

CHRISTOPHER ALLEN,

Defendant.

PAGE 1 TO 133

The Deposition of THOMAS J. TIDERINGTON,

Taken Magna Remote

Commencing at 10:00 a.m.

Monday, July 18, 2022,

Before Gina A. Ruggeri CSR #7805.

*All parties appearing remotely, including the court reporter.



Page 3
TABLE OF CONTENTS THOMAS J. TIDERINGTON Examination by Mr. Jones Examination by Mr. Student Examination by Mr. Student INDEX TO EXHIBITS Exhibits attached to transcript)
13 Exhibit Description Page 15 1 Report 5 16 2 Appendix one 104 17 3 Appendix two 6 18 4 Appendix three 6 19 5 Publication by the IACP 19 20 6 Document 20 21 7 DMJ publication 20 22 8 Article 21 23 9 Document 127 24 25
Page 5
conference sometimes the audio can be an issue. If, for whatever reason, you don't hear one of my questions, please let me know. Is that understood? A. It is understood, yes. Q. And I'll try and move quickly through this, but that's relative. If you need a break at some point, just please let me know. A. I will. Thank you. Q. So let me start. Are you able to see my screen, Mr. Tiderington? A. I do. Yes, I can see it. Q. So I have put up on the screen what I will mark as Exhibit 1 for the deposition, which I understand to be a copy of your report in this matter, and the attachments or appendices which are 34 pages in length. Do you recognize the document as your report? A. I do. Q. Okay. So I put up on the screen now part of what was or what will be marked as Exhibit 1, and that is appendix one to your report. Do you recognize the document? A. I do. Q. And appendix one, if I understand it correctly, that's a copy of your CV, is that correct? A. That is correct.



Page 7 Page 6 1 Q. And I have on the screen now what I will mark as 1 A. I also, just to let you know, I do have a copy of it 2 2 printed out, if you don't mind if I refer to that Exhibit 3, which is appendix two to your report. Do 3 3 you recognize the document? versus on the screen? 4 Q. No. Understood. That was going to be my next 4 A. Yes, I do. 5 5 Q. And appendix two, is that a copy of your fee schedule question, whether you had a copy in front of you. By 6 for your work in this case and then also a list of your 6 all means, either refer to the printed copy if that's 7 7 easier or if you want me to move within the document on prior testimony experience as an expert? 8 8 the screen, that's also fine. A. That's correct. 9 9 Q. And then lastly, I'll show you what I'll mark as A. Okay. 10 10 Exhibit 4 for the deposition, which is appendix three Q. The report that you prepared in this matter, Exhibit 1, 11 to your report. Do you recognize the document? 11 does that express all of your opinions as an expert 12 12 witness at this time in this case? A. Yes, I do. 13 A. It does. 13 Q. Is appendix three, what I will mark as Exhibit 4, a list of the materials you reviewed in the course of 14 14 And is it a complete and accurate account of those 15 your work as an expert in this matter? 15 opinions? 16 A. Yes, it is. 16 That's correct. 17 Q. And those are all documents you've reviewed in 17 Q. Exhibit or appendix three, Exhibit 4 for the deposition, is that a complete list of all of the 18 preparing your report, is that correct? 18 19 19 materials that you reviewed in preparing your report? A. Yes, it is. 20 Q. And in reaching the opinions that you have as an expert 20 21 witness in this case? 21 Q. It's noted as being current as of June 11th of 2022. 22 22 A. That is correct. Have you reviewed any materials in connection with your 23 23 Q. I'll go back to Exhibit 1. And, obviously, it's 34 work in this case, since June 11th? pages long so if at any point you want me to move 24 A. Yes. There's been some additional information provided 24 25 within the document just let me know, okay? 25 such as some case studies or some case law. Page 8 Page 9 1 MR. STUDENT: And I'm going to put an 1 are there any materials that you reviewed since then 2 2 that identified or provided you with any facts relating objection on the record to the extent we might be 3 to the events at issue in this lawsuit? 3 talking about communications or materials that are 4 4 protected under Rule 26 as either attorney/expert A. No. 5 5 communications, expert work product or attorney work Q. In your work in this case, did you review any 6 6 photographs relating to the scene of the events at product. 7 7 issue in this case? BY MR. JONES: 8 8 Q. Are there any other materials, beyond those that are A. I did, yes. listed in appendix three, to your report that you have 9 9 Q. And what did those photographs relate to? 10 The incident involving the apprehension of Mr. Davis 10 reviewed since June 11th --11 and the injuries that he sustained. 11 MR. STUDENT: Same objection. 12 12 MR. JONES: I'm sorry. I'm not done quite So aside from photographs of injuries to Mr. Davis, 13 13 what photographs did you review? done with the question, Rich. 14 MR. STUDENT: I'm sorry. A. I believe those were the photographs that I reviewed. 14 15 BY MR. JONES: 15 Did you review any photographs of the trailer or the 16 16 Q. That identify any facts in connection with the inside of the trailer? 17 underlying events? 17 A. I know I reviewed the video that depicts the inside of 18 18 A. Just as a point of clarification, the items listed in the trailer. I don't know if there were still photos. 19 appendix three are the items that were provided to me 19 If there were still photos, I would have reviewed 20 20 by counsel. If you look at my report on page four those. 21 there's some additional documents that I referenced in 21 Q. But as we're talking here this morning, do you 22 there that I considered in reaching my opinions. 22 specifically recall reviewing any photographs of the 23 23 inside of the trailer or still shots of the inside of Q. And going back to the fact that there are some 24 materials that you have reviewed in connection with 24 the trailer? 25 your work since the date of appendix three, June 11th, 25 A. I don't know. I would have to go and look. If we want



Page 10 Page 11 1 to do that on a break, I could go back. I don't know 1 have. I don't recall if she proofread this or not, but 2 2 if it was video or still photos. I know it was video if she did it was certainly just for formatting and 3 3 for sure, and I believe there may have been still sentence structure. 4 4 Q. I have someone else proofread sometimes. I understand. photos as well, but I can't be certain unless I go back 5 5 and look at the documents that I reviewed. Did your wife provide any input or assistance in 6 6 Q. I'm going to ask you some questions about your process connection with your work in this matter, aside from 7 7 as an expert witness. In reviewing the materials that simply proofing your report for grammar, syntax, et 8 8 are listed in appendix three to your report or as you cetera? 9 9 note the various publications that you referred to in A. She did not. 10 10 your report, did you keep notes? Q. I want to ask you about a particular paragraph in your 11 A. No, I don't -- the only notes I have were basically 11 report. On page three, the last paragraph above the 12 communications between myself and Mr. Student. 12 introduction header starts, opinions that I present in 13 13 Q. And by that do you mean e-mails or do you mean notes of this report? 14 14 conversations between the two of you? A. Yes. 15 15 A. Notes of conversation --You write in that report or rather in that sentence, 16 16 Q. Okay. use of specific/similar legal terminology is not 17 A. -- between the two of us. 17 intended to draw legal conclusions or to subvert the 18 Q. And do you have any notes relating to your work as an function of the Court or to inappropriately influence 18 expert in this matter, outside of your notes, of those 19 19 triers of the fact, correct? 20 20 communications? A. That is correct. 21 A. No, I don't. 21 Q. And you understand, of course, that the ultimate issue 22 Q. Was anyone, other than you, involved in preparing your 22 or question in this case is whether or not Deputy Allen 23 23 report in this matter? used excessive force in deploying his canine, correct? 24 A. No. As a point of clarification on the last question, 24 Well, whether the force was reasonable, yes. 25 other than my wife who's the proofreader. She may 25 Q. And so, I guess, to put it differently then whether or Page 12 Page 13 1 not the force used by Deputy Allen was objectively 1 in the field of law enforcement for over 44 years on 2 reasonable under all of the circumstances, yes? 2 how a other perhaps well trained officer would have 3 3 A. I would agree with that. reacted in a similar situation. So I don't mean it --4 4 Q. And so when you offer the opinion in your report that I mean it comparing the activities of what other police 5 5 officers would have done faced with the same the force used by Deputy Allen was excessive or 6 6 unreasonable are you intending, when you use those circumstances. 7 7 terms, for them to be coterminous with the fourth Q. You do not mean to say when you offer the opinion that 8 8 amended? the force used by Deputy Allen was not reasonable and 9 MR. STUDENT: Object on form grounds. Go 9 was excessive that it violated the fourth amendment? 10 10 MR. STUDENT: I'm going to object to form and ahead and answer. A. I'm not sure I understand the question. 11 11 to the extent it mischaracterizes the report or his 12 12 BY MR. JONES: testimony. You can go ahead and answer. 13 Q. Well, you say in your report that you do not intend to 13 A. Yeah, I'm not going to -- I don't think I want to get 14 14 offer legal conclusions or to interfere with the rule into a debate about the fourth amendment. I think I 15 of the Court or the trier of fact, correct? 15 want to focus on the police practices and whether or 16 16 A. That is correct. not it was appropriate use of force. 17 Q. So when you use or offer the opinion in your report 17 So just to be very, very clear, you are not offering 18 18 that the force used by Deputy Allen was not reasonable the opinion that the force used was excessive or not 19 and was excessive do you mean that or do you mean to 19 reasonable under the fourth amendment? 20 say with those terms that the force used was not 20 MR. STUDENT: Same objection. 21 reasonable and excessive under the fourth amended or do 21 A. Under the Graham standard is what I compared it to. 22 22 BY MR. JONES: you mean it in some other way? 23 23 You're saying that the force used was not reasonable or A. I think I mean it in some other way. 24 Q. And how do you mean it then? 24 was excessive under the standard articulated by the



25

25

A. I mean it as police practices practice expert and being

Supreme Court in Graham -v- Connor?

Page 14 Page 15 1 A. That's correct. 1 question has been asked and answered, and to the extent 2 So then how is it that that's different than saying 2 it mischaracterizes his testimony, and the disclaimer 3 3 that the force used was excessive or not reasonable that's in his report that you referenced, counsel. 4 BY MR. JONES: 4 under the fourth amount? 5 5 A. I'm not saying that. I think you asked me when I O. Go ahead and answer, sir. 6 prepared the report what I was comparing it to, and I 6 A. I do believe I answered. I don't know how else I can 7 7 was comparing it to police practices or my answer, other than what I have already provided. 8 8 understanding of what is reasonable based on what other Q. When you offer the opinion that the force used by 9 9 police officers would have done faced with the same set Deputy Allen wasn't consistent, in your view, with the 10 10 of facts and circumstances. force that a reasonable officer would have used under 11 Q. I just want to understand whether or not you're 11 the same circumstances am I correct in understanding 12 offering an opinion that the force used by Deputy Allen 12 that you are offering the opinion that the force was 13 13 was excessive or unreasonable under the fourth inconsistent with the standard articulated in Graham? 14 14 amendment. Are you or are you not offering that A. I am. That's correct. 15 15 Q. Is there any difference between your view of what opinion? 16 A. I think I answered that. I believe that I compared it typical or normal police practices would have dictated 16 17 17 to the Graham standard, and that would be my answer on in this situation relative to the use of the canine and what you understand the Graham standard to be? 18 18 19 O. The Graham standard articulates the level of force 19 MR. STUDENT: Object as to form. Go ahead 20 20 that's reasonable under the fourth amendment. How is 21 it that you are not offering the opinion that the force 21 A. Yes, I believe there's a difference between what a 22 22 used here was excessive or not reasonable under the reasonable officer would have done and what the officer 23 fourth amendment? 23 did in this particular case. MR. STUDENT: I'm going to object on grounds 24 BY MR. JONES: 24 25 of form, and that this is argumentative, and the 25 Q. I think my question may not have been clear. I Page 16 Page 17 1 understood you in a prior answer to say that the 1 BY MR. JONES: 2 opinions you're offering in this case relate to what 2 Q. And when you talk about what normal or typical police 3 3 typical or normal police practices would have dictated practices would dictate here you're essentially that's 4 4 in terms of the use of force in this situation. Did I a different way of saying what a reasonable police 5 5 understand you correctly? officer would do in these same circumstances as 6 6 A. That's correct. contemplated by the Graham standard? 7 Q. And so when you're articulating in your opinions what 7 A. I -- I don't think so. I mean I think it's the same 8 8 normal or typical police practices would have dictated thing. When you say normal or typical I'm not sure 9 in this situation is there any difference, in your 9 what you mean by that, but I think the terminology is 10 mind, between those normal or typical police practices 10 what would a reasonable officer have done. 11 and what the Graham standard would dictate in this 11 Q. I want to ask you about some of the publications that 12 12 situation? you mentioned in your report. 13 MR. STUDENT: Object to form. 13 A. Okay. 14 A. I'm not sure I fully understand the question. Q. Starting at page four. 14 15 BY MR. JONES: 15 A. Correct. 16 16 Q. Fair enough. I'm trying to understand is there any Q. You talk on page four about publications that the 17 difference between what you believe typical or normal 17 International Association of Chiefs of Police, the police practices would dictate and what you understand 18 18 IACP, through its national law enforcement policy 19 the Graham standard would dictate in this situation, is 19 center, have published and that you referred to or 20 there any difference between those? 20 relied on in forming your opinions, yes?



21

22

23

24

25

A. That is correct.

Q. And at the bottom of page four there are six bullet

or relied on in forming your opinions, yes?

pointed subjects that I understand you to be saying

that the IACP has published on and that you referred to

21

22

23

24

25

MR. STUDENT: Same objection.

A. Well, it's the reasonableness of it, not necessarily

the same set of facts and circumstances.

what a normal or typical officer would have done. It's

what a reasonable officer would have done faced with

Page 18 Page 19 1 A. That is correct. 1 A. I don't know offhand. I would have to look at that and 2 Q. There is -- there's specific reference later on in your 2 get back with you. I could make a note and let you 3 3 report to an IACP model policy about canines, correct? know, if we take a break. 4 4 A. I believe so, yes. Q. I'm going to share my screen again. Can you see the 5 5 Q. And there is also specific reference in your report to screen? a use of force white paper put out by the IACP that you 6 6 A. I can. 7 7 referred to or relied on, correct? MR. STUDENT: Again, I think my screen is 8 8 A. That is correct. frozen up. Can you guys hear me? 9 9 Q. I didn't see other specific references to other IACP THE WITNESS: I can hear you. 10 MR. JONES: Are you good, Rich? Can you hear 10 publications so my question is: As it relates to those 11 six bullet point subjects at the bottom of page four, 11 us, Rich? Can you still see and hear us? were there any other particular or specific IACP 12 MR. STUDENT: Yeah. Yeah. I'm good. Sorry. 12 BY MR. JONES: 13 publications that you relied on or referred to? 13 14 A. No. 14 Q. So I've got up what I will mark as Exhibit 5, Mr. 15 15 On page 15 of your report you refer to a model policy Tiderington, which I understand to be a publication by from the IACP about canine use, yes, towards the bottom 16 the IACP on patrol canine from May of 2015, which I 16 17 17 of page 15? also understand to include a model policy and a concept and issues paper. Are you familiar with this document? 18 A. Yes. 18 Q. Do you know what year that policy was from? 19 19 A. I am. 20 A. Are you talking about the bark and hold, the second 20 Is that or does this document, Exhibit 5, include the 21 paragraph from the bottom? 21 model policy that you were referring to in your report? 22 22 In that paragraph you state, IACP's model policy If you need me to scroll through it, I'm happy to. 23 regarding canine unit utilization, and then you go on 23 A. It does, yes. to describe it. And I'm asking what year that model 24 In footnote 11 of your report you refer to a guidance 24 25 25 document put out by the Police Executive Research policy is from? Page 20 Page 21 1 Foundation, if I've got the name right? Do you see 1 15 of your report you referred to a paper authored by a 2 that reference? 2 Charlie Mesloh, yes? 3 3 A. I do. PERF, yes. A. That is correct, yes. 4 4 Q. I'm still showing my screen. I put up what I'll mark Q. And I'll put on the screen what I'll mark as Exhibit 8, 5 5 as Exhibit 6, which is a copy of a document titled a September 2006 article authored by Charlie Mesloh. 6 guidance on policies and practices for patrol canines 6 Do you see what I have on the screen? 7 7 from PERF. Do you recognize that document? 8 8 Q. And is that the same article that you were referring to Q. And is that what you were referring to in footnote 11 9 9 in your report? 10 10 to your report? A. It is. A. Yes, it is. 11 Q. Were there any other articles or publications relating 11 12 12 And that's the same document you were referring to into to the use of canines in law enforcement that you 13 the in footnote 17 of your report? 13 relied or on or referred to in forming your opinions 14 and drafting your report, other than those that are 14 Yes. 15 In footnote 16 you referred to a US Department of 15 specifically listed in your report? 16 16 Justice publication from 2001, correct? A. No. Just the ones listed in my report. 17 17 Q. Outside of the articles, publications that you refer to 18 Q. I put on the screen what I'll mark as Exhibit 7, a DMJ 18 in your report, are there any other publications 19 publication from January 2001, Principals for Promoting 19 relating to the use of canines in law enforcement that 20 Police Integrity. Do you see that on the screen? 20 you consider to be authoritative on the subject? 21 21 A. No. Other than what I relied upon. 22 Is that the document you were referring to in footnote 22 Q. And those publications that you did refer to in your 23 16 of your report? 23 report, do you consider them to be authoritative on the 24 A. It is, yes. 24 subject of the use of canines in law enforcement? 25 Q. And last one of these on or rather on footnotes 14 and 25 A. For the most part, yes.



Page 22 Page 23 1 Q. What do you mean by for the most part? 1 Q. Okay. And is that a point or a reference that you 2 2 A. Well, I may not necessarily agree with everything agree with? 3 3 that's in every word of every document. I've A. It is. 4 4 identified the areas that I do agree with and included And so can you explain to me how that reference ties 5 5 in my report. into this case and your opinions in this case? 6 6 A. Sure. Essentially, when a dog is biting a person, and O. Having reviewed those articles and other publications 7 7 in your work in this file or in this matter, are there I had experience in working with canines during 8 8 training exercises, certainly individuals react to a any portions of those articles or publications that you 9 9 specifically disagree with? vicious dog coming towards them. And often times their 10 10 reaction causes the canine to become even more MR. STUDENT: Object to form. 11 A. I can't think offhand without reading every word, but 11 aggressive. And that's essentially what I was speaking 12 12 for the most part I agree with the concept of the to in that paragraph. 13 13 documents that I've listed in my report. Q. The fact that that -- the fact that that can occur, how 14 BY MR. JONES: 14 did that factor in or relate to your opinions in this 15 15 case, if at all? Q. I wanted to ask you about in footnote five of your 16 16 report you refer to a bar review article from the A. Well, certainly it factored into the -- the Officer 17 University of Pittsburgh law review. Do you recall 17 Allen was directing Davis to do things that were either 18 18 from a practical standpoint impossible for him to do or 19 19 not consistent with somebody that was being attacked by A. I do, yes. 20 Q. And the tech that footnote ties into, to my 20 a dog, you know, stop fighting my dog. When somebody 21 21 is biting you a normal reaction is to try to get the understanding, was an observation you were making 22 22 relating to the fear that a canine, particularly the dog to stop biting you. It doesn't necessarily mean 23 canine that's biting a subject, will induce in that 23 he's fighting the dog. It means he's reacting to it in 24 24 subject, yes? a way that somebody that's afraid of being bitten is 25 25 A. That's what the reference is, yes. going to react. Page 25 Page 24 1 Q. The point of that observation or that reference in that 1 hand the dog is biting him and what do you expect a 2 2 article was relevant and factored into your opinions in person to do that's being bitten by a dog? It's a 3 3 this case in the sense that it explains potentially Mr. rhetorical question. I know you're not here to answer 4 4 Davis' response to the fact that he was being bitten? my questions, of course. 5 5 A. Partially. It also explains how, in my experience, how Q. Are there any other ways that that point or observation 6 6 people react when they're being attacked by a police made in the Pittsburgh law article was relative to your 7 7 canine. opinions in this case? 8 8 Is there any other relevance or importance to that There may have been. I would have to read the article 9 9 observation or point in connection with your opinions again, but that was essentially the importance of that 10 10 in this case, other than what you've described for me? article or that section of the article is relevant to MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can 11 11 my opinion. 12 12 Q. I want to ask some questions about your understanding A. It's relevant to my opinions throughout the report, 13 of the facts or the events underlying this lawsuit. 13 14 14 yes. A. Okay. 15 BY MR. JONES: 15 Q. Am I correct that this set of events began with an 16 16 anonymous call to the Barron County dispatch about the Q. Well I'm simply trying to understand how. So if there 17 are other ways that it's relevant could you explain 17 location of Mr. Davis? 18 those to me? 18 A. That is my understanding, yes. 19 A. Well, I guess, the example of when Koda was placed up 19 And this was a call that was shortly before midnight on



20

21

22

23

24

25

that night, correct?

A. I believe so, yes.

That is correct.

correct?

20

21

22

23

24

25

in the attic by another dog handler it attacked an

still, because the dog's trained to attack based on

directing the suspect not to move, but on the other

officer was telling him to stop moving around, to hold

movement. And on the one hand he's directing Koda or

individual that was hiding in the attic, and that

And the call essentially reported that Mr. Davis was at

or on this property connected with David Haseltine,

Page 26 Page 27 1 And at the time Mr. Davis was wanted on several 1 arrest warrants were included serious felonies? 2 2 outstanding arrest warrants, correct? A. I would -- yes, they were felonies. Serious, I guess 3 3 That's my understanding, yes. you would have to -- each department may define it 4 differently, but certainly in my definition it would be 4 Q. What were those warrants for, if you know? 5 5 A. I don't know the details. It appeared one was a felony serious felonies, yes. 6 6 warrant for perhaps armed robbery, I believe, according Q. And would you agree that those arrest warrants included 7 7 charges among them that were violent felonies? to the police report. And the other matters perhaps it 8 8 appears to be some type of a domestic. Again, I did It appears so, yes. 9 9 not have information about the details of what the Q. When the officers arrived at the property Mr. Davis was 10 10 in a car in the driveway to the property with the warrants were for, but according to the police reports 11 that was my takeaway from that. 11 engine running, correct? Q. Well, do you have any reason to dispute that one of the 12 A. That's my understanding, yes. 12 13 13 arrest warrants was for felony armed robbery? And when the officers arrived one of the squad cars pulled into the driveway, correct? 14 A. That's what I believe it was for, yes. 14 15 15 Okay. And do you have any reason to dispute that the A. I believe so. I don't know exactly, but according -second of the three warrants was for felony possession 16 16 that sounds correct, yes. 17 of methamphetamine? 17 Q. And when that happened Mr. Davis responded by getting 18 out of the car and running into the trailer on the 18 A. That's what was indicated in the police report. 19 Q. Okay. And the last one, do you have any reason to 19 property, correct? 20 dispute that it was for charges of felony strangulation 20 A. Apparently, yes. 21 and suffocation, felony false imprisonment, felony 21 And when he did that he did it because he knew the 22 22 aggravated battery, disorderly conduct, and multiple officers had arrived at the property, correct? 23 counts of felony bail jumping? 23 A. I have no way of knowing what he knew at the time. A. I don't have any reason to dispute that. 24 Well, you read his deposition, correct? 24 25 25 Q. Would you agree that those charges relating to those A. I did. I don't recall that section, but --Page 28 Page 29 1 Q. Okay. Would you --1 voices talking in the trailer? 2 A. -- I wouldn't argue the fact with you. 2 I'm not sure if I remember that, but I -- perhaps, yes. 3 3 Q. Okay. I mean he ran because he didn't want to get Would you have any reason to dispute that that was the 4 4 caught by the police, correct? 5 5 A. That makes sense. Again, I don't -- I can't say A. 6 6 exactly what he was thinking, but that would be a And then several of the officers had an interaction 7 conclusion that I would think is reasonable. 7 with David Haseltine at the front door to the trailer, 8 8 A reasonable officer at the scene would or might correct? 9 conclude that Mr. Davis was running from them because 9 A. That is my understanding, yes. 10 10 he did not want to get caught by them, correct? And at first Mr. Haseltine was in the trailer behind A. Certainly. Yes. 11 the door, that is on the other side of the front door 11 12 12 Q. And is it your understanding that at least one of the of the trailer, correct? 13 officers had called out to him as he was running for 13 I believe so. 14 14 And then after some exchange of words he came out onto him to stop, yes? 15 A. I believe so. According to the police reports, yes. 15 the front porch, correct? 16 Q. So Mr. Davis' first move when the officers arrived was 16 A. I believe so. 17 to flee from them, correct? 17 And at first Mr. Haseltine told them, that is he told 18 the officers that he didn't know Trevor Davis, correct? 18 A. Apparently, yes. 19 And when he fled, again, he went into a trailer on the 19 A. I believe that's what he told them, that's correct. 20 20 Q. And that was a lie, correct? property and into a back room in that trailer, correct 21 21 that trailer? A. Apparently, yes. 22 22 Q. Mr. Haseltine told the officers that there was no one A. That's my understanding, yes.

23

24

25

23

24

25

And is it your understanding that the officers, when

they approached the area outside that trailer, at least

initially they could hear two voices talking, two male

other than him in the trailer, correct?

Q. That was also a lie?

A. I believe that's what he told the officers, yes.

		T
	Page 30	Page 31
1	A. It would have been.	1 Davis, correct?
2	Q. Mr. Haseltine then told the officers, after	2 A. Correct.
3	acknowledging that he did know Trevor Davis, he told	3 Q. Mr. Haseltine was obstructing their search for Mr.
4	them that Mr. Davis had been there but he was going,	4 Davis, correct?
5	yes?	5 A. It appears so, yes.
6	A. I believe that's what he told them, yes.	6 Q. And a reasonable officer well could have concluded
7	Q. And that was a lie, correct?	7 that, yes?
8	A. It would have been, yes.	8 A. Correct.
9	Q. He told them, that is Mr. Haseltine, told the officers	9 Q. And the officers knew or learned from dispatch that Mr.
10	he did not know where Mr. Davis had gone, correct?	10 Haseltine was on probation, yes?
11	A. I believe that's what told him, correct.	11 A. According to the police report, that was correct.
12	Q. That was a lie?	12 Q. Do you have any reason to dispute that?
13	A. It would have been.	13 A. No.
14	Q. And Mr. Haseltine next told them that Mr. Davis	Q. And what was the probation for, if you know?
15	probably had gone into the woods, yes?	15 A. I don't know.
16	A. I believe that's what he told them, yes.	Q. Any reason to dispute that it was for a drug offense?
17	Q. Also a lie, correct?	17 A. I have no reason to dispute that.
18	A. Correct.	18 Q. Would that have been relevant to an officer standing
19	Q. Mr. Haseltine was covering for Mr. Davis, yes?	there outside Mr. Haseltine's trailer looking for Mr.
20	MR. STUDENT: Object to form.	Davis, the fact that the trailer was owned or occupied
21	A. It appears that that's what he was doing, that's	by someone on probation for a drug offense?
22	correct.	A. It would or should have been part of the overall
23	BY MR. JONES:	assessment of the situation, correct.
24	Q. A reasonable police officer at the scene could well	Q. And what reasonable inferences could an officer
25	have concluded that Mr. Haseltine was covering for Mr.	25 standing there looking for Mr. Davis draw from that
	Page 32	Page 33
1	Page 32	Page 33
1	piece of information?	1 BY MR. JONES:
2	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of
2	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer.	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued
2 3 4	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation?	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct?
2 3 4 5	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES:	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did.
2 3 4 5 6	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense.	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that
2 3 4 5 6 7	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer didn't come out, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer didn't come out, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered.	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera 12 recording, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera 12 recording, yes? 13 A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera 12 recording, yes? 13 A. I did. 14 Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed?	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer didn't come out, correct? A. That's correct. A. That's correct. Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera recording, yes? A. I did. Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words used by Deputy Allen, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed? A. They could be, yes.	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera 12 recording, yes? 13 A. I did. 14 Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words 15 used by Deputy Allen, correct? 16 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed?	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera 12 recording, yes? 13 A. I did. 14 Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words 15 used by Deputy Allen, correct? 16 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed? A. They could be, yes. Q. Could that have been a reasonable concern for an	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer didn't come out, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera recording, yes? A. I did. Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words used by Deputy Allen, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the warning he gave, was that consistent with how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed? A. They could be, yes. Q. Could that have been a reasonable concern for an officer standing in front of Mr. Haseltine's trailer	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera 12 recording, yes? 13 A. I did. 14 Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words 15 used by Deputy Allen, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And the warning he gave, was that consistent with how 18 officers are trained to give canine warnings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed? A. They could be, yes. Q. Could that have been a reasonable concern for an officer standing in front of Mr. Haseltine's trailer knowing that he was on probation for a drug offense?	1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of 3 the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued 4 several canine warnings, correct? 5 A. He did. 6 Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that 7 he had a police canine and that he would release the 8 canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer 9 didn't come out, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera 12 recording, yes? 13 A. I did. 14 Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words 15 used by Deputy Allen, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And the warning he gave, was that consistent with how 18 officers are trained to give canine warnings? 19 A. It is consistent, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed? A. They could be, yes. Q. Could that have been a reasonable concern for an officer standing in front of Mr. Haseltine's trailer knowing that he was on probation for a drug offense? MR. STUDENT: Object to form.	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer didn't come out, correct? A. That's correct. A. That's correct. Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera recording, yes? A. I did. Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words used by Deputy Allen, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the warning he gave, was that consistent with how officers are trained to give canine warnings? A. It is consistent, yes. Q. And he gave that warning at least three times, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed? A. They could be, yes. Q. Could that have been a reasonable concern for an officer standing in front of Mr. Haseltine's trailer knowing that he was on probation for a drug offense? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. BY MR. JONES:	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer didn't come out, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera recording, yes? A. I did. Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words used by Deputy Allen, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the warning he gave, was that consistent with how officers are trained to give canine warnings? A. It is consistent, yes. Q. And he gave that warning at least three times, correct? A. I believe it was three times, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	piece of information? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can answer. A. The fact that Haseltine was on probation? BY MR. JONES: Q. For a drug offense. A. Well, there's a number of things that they could have concluded that perhaps he was selling drugs from the trailer, he was associating with other drug traffickers, drug dealers, a number of factors that they could have considered. Q. In your experience, which I understand to be roughly 40 years in law enforcement, someone selling drugs and interacting with others in the drug trade, are those individuals often armed? A. They could be, yes. Q. Could that have been a reasonable concern for an officer standing in front of Mr. Haseltine's trailer knowing that he was on probation for a drug offense? MR. STUDENT: Object to form. BY MR. JONES: Q. Either that he was armed or that there were weapons in	BY MR. JONES: Q. And at some point Deputy Allen moved to the front of the trailer, the front door I mean, and he issued several canine warnings, correct? A. He did. Q. And that is to say that he yelled into the trailer that he had a police canine and that he would release the canine into the trailer if whoever was in the trailer didn't come out, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And you watched or listened to the body camera recording, yes? A. I did. Q. So you I paraphrase, but you heard the actual words used by Deputy Allen, correct? A. Yes. Q. And the warning he gave, was that consistent with how officers are trained to give canine warnings? A. It is consistent, yes. Q. And he gave that warning at least three times, correct? A. I believe it was three times, yes. Q. And is it your understanding that Mr. Davis, where he



Page 34 Page 35 1 A. I'm assuming he heard them though. 1 himself, yes? 2 2 A. That's correct. Q. Your expectation would be, given the volume, the layout 3 of the trailer and the other circumstances, that he 3 Q. And when Mr. Davis heard those warnings he did not come 4 4 would have heard those warnings? out of the trailer? 5 A. That's correct. 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And your understanding would be that Mr. Davis knew the 6 He did not show himself? 7 7 officers were still on the property, yes? That is correct. MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can 8 8 He did not announce himself? 9 9 A. That is correct. answer. 10 10 A. It seems that he would have known that, that's correct. Q. So up until that point in time he was still trying to 11 BY MR. JONES: 11 evade the officers, correct? Q. And he knew the officers were still looking for him, 12 A. He was hiding from the officers apparently, yes. 12 13 13 And hiding is, to put it differently, evading, yes? yes? 14 MR. STUDENT: Same objection. 14 Passively evading, I guess, yes. I don't want to split 15 A. I'm assuming that he did, yes. 15 hairs with you, but yes. BY MR. JONES: 16 16 He was not being compliant? 17 Q. I mean, again, I'm asking these questions with the 17 A. That's correct. 18 understanding that you reviewed his deposition 18 Q. And he was not attempting to surrender? 19 transcript as part of your work in the case? 19 Initially that is correct, yes. 20 20 And would you agree that he was not passively resisting 21 Q. And Mr. Davis would have known that he was the only 21 the officers at that time? 22 22 person in the trailer, yes? A. Well, I believe hiding is passive resistance. 23 A. That's correct. 23 Q. Why do you categorize hiding as passive resistance? 24 Well, it's not active resistance where he's running, 24 And based on the warnings he knew that a dog was going to be released into the trailer if he did not show 25 25 jumping over fences, high speed chase. He's simply Page 36 Page 37 1 hiding from the officers and hoping that he's not going 1 believe? 2 2 to be found. A. It would have been, yes. 3 Q. He had actively run from the officers, correct? 3 Q. And at least one of those having occurred through the 4 4 A. That's correct. use of a weapon, correct? 5 5 Q. And would you characterize that as passive resistance? A. Apparently, yes. 6 A. Well, in every scenario things change minute by minute 6 Would it have been reasonable for an officer at the 7 7 or second by second. At the point that he decided to scene, at that point in time, to believe that Davis was 8 8 hide from the officers I believe that was a form of potentially dangerous, either to them or to others? 9 9 passive resistance hoping that the officers were not A. Yes. 10 10 Would it have been reasonable for an officer on the going to find him. Q. What is your definition of passive resistance? 11 11 scene at that point in time, again, when the dog was 12 A. Just that, that he's not making an overt attempt to get 12 released into the trailer, to believe that Davis was away from the officers, he's not jumping over fences, 13 potentially armed? 13 14 A. That's correct. 14 he's not in a high speed chase. 15 That's the point in time when Deputy Allen released the 15 Q. And would it have been reasonable for an officer on the 16 scene, at that point in time, to be concerned that 16 dog in the trailer, yes? 17 A. After the announcement, yes, he apparently released the 17 there might be weapons in the trailer? 18 A. Correct. 18 dog, yes. 19 Q. And at that point in time, that is the point in time 19 Would it have been reasonable for an officer on the 20 20 when the dog is released in the trailer, would it have scene, at that point in time, to believe that Davis 21 been reasonable for an officer on the scene to believe 21 knew they were there and was trying to flee or evade 22 22 that Davis was suspected of having committed serious capture? 23 23 and/or violent felonies? A. I don't believe he was fleeing. I don't believe he had 24 That's correct. 24 any way to flee. When we use the term flee that's 25 Q. That would have been reasonable for an officer to 25 means he was going to be able to run away. I don't



		Case: 3:21-cv-00565-wmc Document	#: 20	Fil	led: 01/05/23 Page 11 of 63
		Page 38			Page 39
1		believe he had that ability. Certainly, he was hiding	1		different perspective, was there anything, as you
2		and he was hoping that they were not going it find him	2		understand the facts, that would have suggested
3		is the conclusion that I drew from the police reports.	3		affirmatively to an officer on the scene that there was
4	O.	So would it have been reasonable for an officer at the	4		more than one person, that one being person being
5		scene to believe at that point that Davis knew they	5		Davis, in the trailer at the moment the dog was
6		were there and was trying to evade capture?	6		released into the trailer?
7	A.	Yes.	7	A.	Affirmatively, no, but using your scenario of a known
8	Q.	Given all of the circumstances, including what	8		drug house certainly officers, reasonable officers,
9		Haseltine had told the officer, the warnings that	9		would have concluded that there could possibly have
10		Officer Allen had given at the doorstep, the size of	10		been someone else in there, could have been a child in
11		the trailer, and everything else that had occurred up	11		there, could have been anybody else in there. I'm not
12		until that point, would it have been reasonable for an	12		saying that there was any affirmative evidence that
13		officer at the scene to believe that if Davis was in	13		there were, but the officers had no way of knowing that
14		the trailer that he was the only person in the trailer?	14		at the time.
15	A.	Well, I don't know how they would have known that.	15	Q.	Even if the officers strike that.
16		There certainly could have been another person hiding	16		You would agree then that there were no
17		in the trailer. I don't know that they had any way of	17		facts, at least as you understand them, that would have
18		knowing that.	18		affirmatively suggested to the officers that there was
19	Q.	Is there anything in the facts that you understand	19		someone else besides Davis in the trailer. Do you
20		about this case that would have suggested to an officer	20		agree with that?
21		on the scene that there was, in fact, someone other	21		I do agree.
22		than Davis in the trailer?	22	Q.	I'm going to ask you some questions about the trailer
23	A.	Well, the officers would have no way of knowing that.	23		itself. So I'll share my screen again. And I'm
24		I haven't seen anything that was	24		showing you or I have up on the screen what was marked
25	Q.	I understand your point, but looking at it from a	25		as Exhibit 1 at Mr. Davis' deposition. I'll scroll
		Page 40			Page 41
1		it's nine photographs and I'm scrolling through. Have	1	Q.	When you say perhaps the hallway do you know if
2		you seen these photos before?	2	A.	I'm sorry. Go ahead.
3	A.	I believe I seen some of those. Some of those appear	3	Q.	Well, that's probably as clear of question as I can
4		to be new to me, but for the most part, yes, I've seen	4		ask. Do you know what that shows, other than the
5		those photos.	5		kitchen?
6	Q.	Are you able to identify the ones you've seen and those	6	A.	Other than what's obvious, no.
7		that you haven't?	7	Q.	•
8	A.	Not really. I don't know if I've ever seen that photo,	8	A.	11
9		the one that is currently on the screen, but certainly	9	Q.	
10		so I didn't I believe in the video, but I may have	10		Well, strike that.
11		seen it. I may have reviewed it and just don't recall.	11		Have you seen this before?
12	Q.	Fair enough. So this first photo which is page one of	12	A.	It's the same photo the photo you have on the screen
13		Exhibit 1 of Mr. Davis' deposition, what do you	13	_	is the same one that we just discussed.
14		recognize that as showing, if you know?	14	Q.	Okay. The fourth photo, have you ever seen this one
15	A.	11	15		before?
16	Q.	What from what vantage point?	16	_	I'm not sure.
17	Α.	I don't know that.	17	Q.	
18	Q.	1	18	A.	,
19		this before?	19		or in still photo, yes.



21

22

23

24

25

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. I believe so, but I don't know if it was the exact

same one, yes.

the trailer.

What does it depict?

photo, but a similar photo perhaps. Maybe it was the

It appears the kitchen area and perhaps the hallway of

Q. And what does it depict, other than the obvious that

A. I believe that is the entrance to the back bedroom

Q. And this photo, what does that show? Strike that.

Have you ever seen this one before?

that is a mirror and a sink?

where Mr. Davis was apprehended.

Page 42 Page 43 1 A. I believe so, yes. 1 point would have been able to see Mr. Davis? 2 2 And what does it show? It does not appear that they would have been able to 3 3 A. The narrow entranceway into the bedroom where Mr. Davis see Mr. Davis. 4 4 This third photo is roughly the same vantage point but 5 5 Q. The seventh photo, what does that depict? a little bit closer towards the start of that hallway, 6 6 A. That was the area where Mr. Davis was apprehended. correct? 7 7 Q. Same for the eighth photo? A. That's correct. 8 8 A. I believe so, yes. And to your understanding from this vantage point would 9 9 Q. And the ninth photo, that's of that same entryway with the officers have been able to see Mr. Davis? 10 10 a tape measure, yes, showing the width of the gap A. Probably not. 11 between what looks like a box spring and the frame of 11 Q. This third photo is in the hallway closer to the 12 12 the doorway? bathroom and the end of the hallway, correct? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. That is correct. 14 Q. Have you ever seen that before? 14 And to your understanding would the officers have been 15 A. I believe so, yes. 15 able to see Mr. Davis from this vantage point? 16 16 Q. So going back to the second picture, is it your A. I don't know that. I know at one point they said that 17 understanding based on the fact that this is sort of 17 they were able to see Mr. Davis so I don't know exactly the view of the trailer the officers would have had 18 18 where they were standing when they were able to see 19 when they first came in through the door? 19 him. 20 A. That's my understanding, yes. 20 Understood. But from this vantage point do you think 21 Q. And so Mr. Davis would have been down this hallway in 21 an officer would be able to see Mr. Davis? 22 22 that back bedroom at the time, correct? A. I have no way of knowing. Based on the photograph, 23 A. That's my understanding. 23 probably not. 24 24 And it's your expectation, as an experienced police And this vantage point is basically from the entrance 25 25 officer, that the officers standing from this vantage to the bathroom, correct? Page 44 Page 45 1 A. It appears so, yes. 1 straight and go right into the bedroom, correct? 2 2 Q. And from your understanding of the facts where was Mr. A. I don't know that. 3 3 Davis lying relative to the doorway into that back Q. And you can't tell that from the pictures? 4 4 bedroom, that is when the officers entered the trailer A. Well, I can tell you go down the hallway and you have 5 5 and started moving back towards him? to jog to the left, if you're standing in the bathroom, 6 6 but I guess I assume that that was the entranceway to A. He was in that area that appears to be a bed next to a 7 7 closet, in that area. that bedroom back there. 8 8 Q. He was somewhere in that back bedroom? Q. The ninth picture is showing the measurement of the 9 9 A. That's me understanding, yes. opening between the box spring and the frame. Do you 10 10 Q. And my question was: Specifically, where in the back have any reason to dispute that's how wide that opening 11 bedroom was he, to your knowledge, based on your review 11 was at the time the officers were trying to get into 12 of the facts? 12 that room? 13 A. My understanding he was lying on the bed. 13 A. I have no reason to dispute that. Q. Where? 14 14 And the picture shows it to be about a 12 inch, 11 and 15 A. I don't know that exactly. 15 a half inch gap, correct? 16 Q. To get from the kitchen to that back bedroom an 16 That's correct. 17 individual would have to go down the hallway into the 17 Q. Now the back room of the trailer that Mr. Davis was in, 18 bathroom, then jog left, and then jog right to go 18 do you know whether or not it has any windows? 19 through the doorway into that back bedroom, correct? 19 A. I don't believe it did or I guess I should say it's my 20 20 A. Apparently. I don't know how many jogs they would have understanding that there were no windows in there. 21 to do. I don't know if it's a straight shot from that 21 Q. And that's based on what? 22 22 hallway through where that picture is showing where the A. I believe officer, one of the officer's depositions, 23 23 mattress is, whether they have to jog right or left at Officer Allen's deposition where they said that there 24 that point. I have no way of knowing that. 24 was no chance that Allen was going to be able to or 25 Well, certainly you don't just proceed down the hallway 25 that Davis was going to be able to flee because there

	Page 46	Page 47
1	was no windows in the bedroom.	conclude that there was not. Perhaps if there was, the
2	Q. If there had been a window, that would have been a	2 officers would have been attempting to look into that
3	potential way for Davis to continue to flee, correct?	3 bedroom from the exterior of the trailer, which would
4	A. Perhaps. I don't know how big the window would have	4 have been a more tactical, sound way to approach the
5	been. If he was able to fit through it, perhaps.	5 situation. So I have to assume that there was not.
6	Q. In your experience as a law enforcement officer, if	6 Q. Do you know whether or not there was a door to the
7	there's a window some suspects will try and go through	7 outside from that back bedroom?
8	the window to flee, correct?	8 A. I don't know. I don't I don't know if there was or
9	A. If it's large enough for them to get through.	9 not.
10	Obviously, if it wasn't large enough my experience	Q. Do you know whether or not there was a second door in
11	would be that they wouldn't try to force themselves	and out of that trailer, that is aside from the front
12	through an opening that they could not get through.	door, anywhere in the trailer?
13	Q. Do you know whether Officer Allen or Sergeant Hodek	A. Based on the officer's deposition testimony I concluded
14	knew whether or not there were any windows in the back	that there was not, that there was no ability for Mr.
15	bedroom as they entered the trailer?	Davis to flee from that back bedroom. Whether there
16	A. I believe officer the officer's testimony, Officer	was a door there or not, I have no way of knowing that,
17	Allen's testimony was that they knew that Davis could	other than what the officers testified to.
18	not flee from that location is my understanding from	Q. And do you know whether or not the officers knew as
19	the testimony.	they entered the trailer whether or not there was a
20	Q. Other than your belief as to Officer Allen's testimony,	door either in the back bedroom or a second door
21	is there any other information you have about whether	elsewhere in the trailer?
22	or not the officers knew whether or not there was a	22 A. That led out of the trailer?
23	window in that back room?	23 Q. Yes.
24	A. I did not see any reference to it or any evidence that	24 A. They should have known that.
25	suggests that there was a window. I would have to	Q. I'm not asking if they should have. I'm asking if you
	Page 48	Page 49
1	know whether or not they knew?	1 Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just
2	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct?
2	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes.
2 3 4	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom,	1 Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just 2 to the other side of the bed, correct? 3 A. It appears to be, yes. 4 Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other
2 3 4 5	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony.	1 Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just 2 to the other side of the bed, correct? 3 A. It appears to be, yes. 4 Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other 5 items to the right of that set of drawers, yes?
2 3 4 5 6	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it
2 3 4 5 6 7	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't?	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no 	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to 	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was 	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there 	1 Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just 2 to the other side of the bed, correct? 3 A. It appears to be, yes. 4 Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other 5 items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? 6 MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it 7 might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if 8 you want to look at the photograph, counsel. 9 BY MR. JONES: 10 Q. Do you agree with my question? 11 A. Well, it's my 12 Q. Do you remember my question? 13 A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or 	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from 	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from 	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior of the trailer to cover the back bedroom or to cover the window or to cover the door. So I don't believe	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior of the trailer to cover the back bedroom or to cover the window or to cover the door. So I don't believe that that was a concern that they had at the time.	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a closet in that bedroom filled with clothing and other articles?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior of the trailer to cover the back bedroom or to cover the window or to cover the door. So I don't believe that that was a concern that they had at the time. Q. As we've seen in the pictures, the back bedroom was	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a closet in that bedroom filled with clothing and other articles? A. My understanding, and again it's only based on my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior of the trailer to cover the back bedroom or to cover the window or to cover the door. So I don't believe that that was a concern that they had at the time. Q. As we've seen in the pictures, the back bedroom was cluttered, to say the least, yes?	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a closet in that bedroom filled with clothing and other articles? A. My understanding, and again it's only based on my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior of the trailer to cover the back bedroom or to cover the window or to cover the door. So I don't believe that that was a concern that they had at the time. Q. As we've seen in the pictures, the back bedroom was	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a closet in that bedroom filled with clothing and other articles? A. My understanding, and again it's only based on my viewing of the photographs that there was, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior of the trailer to cover the back bedroom or to cover the window or to cover the door. So I don't believe that that was a concern that they had at the time. Q. As we've seen in the pictures, the back bedroom was cluttered, to say the least, yes? A. It appears so, yes.	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a closet in that bedroom filled with clothing and other articles? A. My understanding, and again it's only based on my viewing of the photographs that there was, yes. Q. And as the officers entered the trailer and moved to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know whether or not they knew? A. There was no indication in any of the reports that they knew that so I concluded that there was not any means for Davis to escape the from the back bedroom, according to their testimony. Q. There was no mention of a second door so you concluded that there wasn't? A. Well, I concluded based on Officer Allen's testimony that Davis did not flee, he knew Davis could not flee from that bedroom. So I concluded that there was no means of escape from a back bedroom according to Officer Allen. And can I perhaps and there was no indication, based on the body camera, that there were concerns that he was going to flee out a window or another door because there was no communications from Allen to any of the officers that were on the exterior of the trailer to cover the back bedroom or to cover the window or to cover the door. So I don't believe that that was a concern that they had at the time. Q. As we've seen in the pictures, the back bedroom was cluttered, to say the least, yes? A. It appears so, yes. Q. There was a lot of bedding and clothing on the bed,	Q. There was some sort of cabinet or a set of drawers just to the other side of the bed, correct? A. It appears to be, yes. Q. And there was a closet filled with clothes and other items to the right of that set of drawers, yes? MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it might mischaracterize the photograph. I don't know if you want to look at the photograph, counsel. BY MR. JONES: Q. Do you agree with my question? A. Well, it's my Q. Do you remember my question? A. I remember it, but it perhaps would be easier if we looked at the photograph and I could tell you exactly what the photograph depicts. Q. Well, I'm guess I'm asking you, based on your understanding of the facts of this case, was there a closet in that bedroom filled with clothing and other articles? A. My understanding, and again it's only based on my viewing of the photographs that there was, yes. Q. And as the officers entered the trailer and moved to that back room did they know whether or not there were



18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 50

A. There was no indication that they knew that the suspect was armed or that there were weapons in there. They suspected that there could be, which was reasonable. BY MR. JONES:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Would it be fair to say, based on your review and understanding of the facts, that they were -- they did not know whether or not there were weapons in that back
- 9 A. I'm assuming they did not believe there were weapons, 10 yes.
 - Q. No. My question is: Based on your understanding of the facts, your review of the facts in this case, did the officers know whether or not there were weapons in the back room?
 - A. Well, based on their actions, I have to conclude that they knew that there were not weapons.
 - Q. Setting that aside for the moment, is there any other evidence that would suggest that the officers knew one way or the other whether there were weapons in the back room?
- A. I concluded that they knew that there were not weapons, based on their actions.
- Q. And what in their actions led you to believe that the officers knew that there weren't weapons in the back room?

A. Well, if they believed that the suspect Davis was in the back room with a firearm or some type of a weapon,

- the back room with a firearm or some type of a weap
 they certainly would not have taken their vest off,
 holstered their weapons, and walked into that back
 bedroom area. It makes absolutely no tactical sense
- bedroom area. It makes absolutely no tactical sensewhatsoever.
- Q. And so from the fact that they took their tactical vests off to get into the room you concluded that they knew there weren't weapons in the room. Is that a correct understanding of your testimony?
- A. Well, their actions led me to believe that they did not believe there were weapons in the room. Otherwise, they would not have made the tactical decisions that they made to enter a room where, in their terms, an individual that was barricaded you certainly just don't holster your weapon, take off your vest, and walk into a back bedroom if you believe the suspect is armed.
 - Q. Other than from, again, taking off their tactical vests and holstering their weapons, that led you to believe that the officers knew there weren't any weapons in the back room. Is that your testimony?
 - A. Well, I guess my testimony is that their actions indicate to me that they did not believe that there was a threat of weapons or they would not have acted as they did. They would have considered other tactical

Page 52

Page 53

Page 51

- options instead of holstering their weapons, removing their ballistic vests, and walking into a back bedroom.
- Q. And other than those three things, removing their vests, holstering their weapons, and walking into the back room, are there any other actions that lead you to believe that they did not have a concern that there were weapons in that back bedroom?
- A. There were other tactical options that they certainly should have considered, such as backing out of the trailer, calling for a SWAT team, introducing perhaps chemical spray into the back bedroom. There's a number of things that if they truly believed that the suspect was armed that their actions were inconsistent with the reasonable tactical decision.
- Q. And calling a SWAT team, introducing chemical spray into the back room, those are things that they would have done while Koda had a bite on Mr. Davis. Is that your testimony?
- A. Well, there's a number of things. If they believe that a suspect was armed and they referenced that he was -- the reason for the use of force by the dog was they believed he was in a barricaded position and possibly armed, under those circumstances it would have been reasonable for them to contain the location, set up a perimeter, and request a SWAT time to respond if they

- truly believed that he was armed with a weapon and was barricaded. Certainly, they had the ability to recall the dog and to reassess the situation at that point, and they did not do that. Let me just qualify my answer. If, in fact, they had the ability to verbally recall the dog. And I'm not convinced that they did.
 - Q. Aside from -- let's set aside for the moment your view of the decision that Officers Allen and Hodek made as they got to the entryway to the back bedroom. Would a reasonable officer have been concerned, given everything that they knew and that had occurred up until the point that they entered the trailer, would a reasonable officer have been concerned about the presence of weapons in the back bedroom as he or she moved down the hallway toward the back bedroom?
 - A. They should have been concerned, absolutely. And the actions that they took are inconsistent --
 - Q. Hang on. Hang on, Mr. Tiderington. Do you know whether either of the officers observed any weapons, as they moved down the hallway?
 - A. There was some reference to a knife being seen or observed, but I don't know if that was in the bathroom or exactly where that was.
 - Q. And at the point where the officer got to the back bedroom Mr. Davis obviously had not been searched,



Page 54 Page 55 1 1 That's correct. correct? 2 2 A. He had not been, yes, that's correct. And when they entered the trailer they moved from the 3 3 Q. And would you agree that given the layout of the entryway to the back room, correct? 4 4 bedroom and given the state of the bedroom, that is A. They did. 5 5 relative to the clutter on the bed, in the drawers, and Q. And I understand that-- I understand that you hold the 6 6 in the closet, that it would be reasonable to be opinion that they should have or Officer Allen should 7 7 concerned about the presence of weapons in that room have released the dog sooner. So my question is not 8 8 even standing in the doorway? intended to get to that. 9 9 A. Absolutely. I was surprised that they were not A. Wait a minute. Clarify that statement. 10 10 Q. Sure. I understand that one of your opinions is that concerned about that and perplexed that they were not 11 concerned about it. 11 Officer Allen should have he released or called the dog Q. If you look at your report on page six? 12 12 off Mr. Davis sooner than he did. 13 A. Yes. 13 A. That's one of my opinions, yes. Q. There is a timeline that you give? 14 14 Q. Okay. And I understand the other or another of the 15 15 opinions to be that he should not have released Koda A. That's correct. 16 16 Q. Is that timeline drawn from something Mr. Student gave into the trailer to begin with, correct? 17 17 you or is that your own sort of transcript, rough A. That is correct. transcript of the audio on the body camera footage? 18 18 Q. Okay. So my question is not intended to get at the 19 A. It's -- I listened to it many times, and it's a rough, 19 issue of whether or not he released Koda quickly 20 as you phrased it, a rough transcript of what I 20 enough. Setting that aside, do you agree that the 21 understood the exchange during this time period was. 21 officers moved quickly down the hallway? 22 22 There were two officers that entered the trailer, A. After the dog had already engaged Mr. Davis or --23 correct? 23 Yes. Q. 24 Did they move quickly? I -- I think they moved as 24 That's my understanding, yes. 25 Q. Officer Allen and Sergeant Hodek? 25 quickly as they could, but then they realized that Page 57 Page 56 1 there were tactical options that they could not bypass. 1 A. I don't. 2 Q. You mean they realized there was a blockage in the 2 If an officer cannot see a subject, is it possible for 3 3 doorway? him to have deadly force cover? 4 4 A. I call it tactical obstructions, yes, a blockage in the A. I'm not sure I understand the question. 5 5 doorway. Well, they knew that perhaps before they Well, you refer in your report several times to what 6 released the dog. 6 you call deadly force coverage. Do you know what I'm 7 7 Q. Let me understand what you just said. Are you saying talking about? 8 8 that the officers knew that the doorway was blocked A. I do. 9 9 before they entered the trailer? What do you mean by deadly force coverage? 10 10 A. Not before they -- no. No, not before they entered, Well, it's when an officer is or has his weapon in a 11 11 ready position and has the ability to apply deadly but once they entered they -- there was testimony that 12 12 the trailer was cluttered and many obstructions force if it's required. 13 13 And the ability to apply deadly force would that be throughout. 14 Q. Am I correct that as they moved down the hallway 14 line of sight unbroken by cover? 15 Officer Allen was first and Sergeant Hodek was second? 15 A. You would have to be able to see your target to shoot 16 16 A. That's my understanding, based on their testimony, yes. at it, I guess, if I understand your question 17 Q. And Allen was sort of slightly to the right hand side 17 correctly. Yes, you don't shoot at anything unless you 18 18 of the hallway and Hodek was behind him slightly to the are able to confirm a target. 19 left hand side of the hallway? 19 Q. Now an officer trying to determine whether or not he 20 20 A. I believe that was the testimony, yes. has identified and can see the target, does it matter 21 Q. And do you know how long that hallway is? 21 how much of the target the officer can see? 22 22 A. I don't. When you say does it matter, based on what -- based on 23 23 Do you know how wide it is? whether or not they'll use deadly force? 24 A. It looks fairly narrow. 24 Q. No. Based on whether or not it can be concluded or 25 Beyond that, do you know? 25 judged that they have deadly force coverage?



Page 58 Page 59 1 A. Well, it changes moment to moment. They may have it at 1 moment? 2 2 one point and may not have it at another point. A. It could, yes. 3 3 Q. If all you can see of a suspect is a hand and you have Q. And if an officer can't see a subject at all is it 4 4 your weapon drawn, would that be considered having possible for him to have deadly force coverage on the 5 5 deadly force coverage? subject? 6 6 A. It's -- it's -- I can't really answer that question. A. If he can't see the suspect? 7 7 It's -- if all that an officer can see is somebody's Q. Yes. 8 hand, does that mean he has deadly force coverage, 8 A. Well, certainly he could still have deadly force, the 9 9 perhaps, but the officer may have to move in order to ability to deploy deadly force if he needed to so his 10 10 deploy deadly force. Certainly, I'm not suggesting weapon would be at the ready, and that would be 11 that -- I'm sorry. I'm not suggesting that an officer 11 considered deadly force coverage. Does he have the 12 12 would be shooting at a hand that's waving above ability to deploy deadly force I think is the question 13 somebody's head. They would have to certainly 13 you're asking versus whether or not he had deadly force 14 determine a target before deadly force would be used. 14 15 Q. If all the officer can see is the top of someone's head 15 Q. Okay. I apologize for being slow to understand, but --16 A. No, no worries. That's what I'm here to --16 and a hand, would you consider that officer to have 17 deadly force coverage? 17 Q. Thirty years as a lawyer, but zero years as a law A. I would consider to have deadly force coverage when the 18 18 enforcement officer. So deadly force coverage, as you 19 officer removes his weapon from the holster. When he 19 use it in your report, is an officer having his weapon 20 decides to use that deadly force would be a decision 20 out and at the ready? 21 that the officer would have to make based on a number 21 A. That's -- yes, that is correct. 22 22 And the ability to deploy deadly force coverage depends of factors. So --23 Q. Including what they can see of the subject, yes? 23 on a number of other factors? 24 24 A. From second to second, moment to moment, yes. Whether it's justified or whether it's reasonable, yes. 25 25 Q. And that can change from second to second and moment to And among those would be whether or not the officer can Page 60 Page 61 1 see the suspect? 1 it's reasonable. 2 2 Q. Do you know whether or not Sergeant Hodek could see Mr. A. Well, whether or not the suspect poses an eminent 3 3 threat and whether or not the officer has the ability Davis, as the two officers worked their way down the 4 4 to safely and reasonably deploy deadly force would be hallway? 5 5 all factors that would have to be taken into A. There is testimony that both Allen and Davis, I'm 6 6 consideration, moving from coverage to actual sorry, Allen and the sergeant at times did see Davis. 7 7 deployment of deadly force. I don't know exactly when in the scenario that they 8 Q. Does the issue of whether or not the officer can see 8 were able to see him, but both testified that at one 9 the suspect is that a factor in determining whether the 9 point they could see -- I think Allen said he 10 officer has the ability to deploy deadly force? 10 identified Davis as the suspect. So it led me to 11 A. Yes. 11 believe that he was able to see him, obviously. 12 Q. If an officer cannot see a subject, is it possible or 12 Q. I'm asking about Sergeant Hodek. is it reasonable for him to deploy deadly force? 13 13 A. I would have to review his deposition, but it's my 14 It would be unreasonable. 14 understanding is that he also was able to view Davis at 15 Q. If an officer does not have unobstructed line of sight 15 certain points in time during the encounter with Davis. 16 to a subject, is it reasonable for him to deploy deadly 16 Q. Are you saying that's based on Sergeant Hodek's 17 17 deposition? A. Well, again, these are hypothetical questions that 18 18 A. No. I said I would have to review that to determine 19 you're asking and you say unobstructed. There's many 19 that or I believe also in Allen's deposition there was 20 times when deadly forced is used and you have a 20 some reference to what the sergeant could see and not 21 somewhat obstructed view of your target. Again, these 21 see. 22 are hypothetical questions that you're asking so it's 22 Q. What was that reference? 23 all based on facts and circumstances that I'm not sure 23 A. Again, I would have to review the deposition again to 24 at that moment based on the decision that they make on 24 clarify exactly what they could or could not see. 25 whether or not deadly force is appropriate and whether 25 Q. So as you sit here today now do you know what Sergeant



Page 62 Page 63 1 Hodek could or could not see as they moved down the 1 BY MR. JONES: 2 2 hallway? Q. Do you know if the officers knew when they first 3 A. I do not. 3 entered the trailer and started moving down the 4 4 Q. And do you know, as you sit here now, what Deputy Allen hallway, do you know if they knew about the obstruction 5 5 could see of Davis as they moved down the hallway? in the doorway to the back room? 6 A. Based on his report or deposition I believe he said 6 A. When they first -- I mean they testified that they knew 7 7 that he could see -- he identified Davis as the suspect that there was an obstruction. I don't know when, as 8 8 they were looking for. they progressed down that short, narrow hallway, when 9 9 Q. Other than that, do you know what he could see as they they realized there was an obstruction. I think there 10 10 moved down the hallway? was testimony that the dog disappeared so they realized 11 A. He mentioned that he could see that Davis had one hand 11 that there was another back entrance or that there was 12 or both hands up in the air and that -- and he could 12 a barricaded entrance or doorway is my recollection of 13 see his head or his face. 13 their testimony. 14 Q. Beyond that, do you know what he could see? 14 Q. You do not know when they realized there was a box 15 15 spring in the doorway, is that correct? 16 16 Q. Do you know whether or not the officers could see what That is correct. 17 was in the immediate area surrounding Davis? 17 Q. In your report later on you talk about what you 18 A. I don't know. 18 described as verbal indications of surrender by Mr. 19 Q. If it is true they could not see what was in the 19 Davis, yes? 20 immediate area surrounding Davis, is it also true then 20 A. Can you point to what page you're referring to, just 21 that they would not have been able to know or see what 21 so --22 22 Davis -- what was within his reach? Page 18. In the last three or four sentences you 23 MR. STUDENT: Object to form. Go ahead and 23 wrote, was verbally indicating he was surrendering? 24 24 That's correct. answer. 25 A. That's correct. 25 Q. And if we go back to page six, what of Mr. Davis' words Page 64 Page 65 1 do you base that conclusion on? 1 subject in that circumstance? 2 MR. STUDENT: Object to form. 2 A. I'm sorry. Can you clarify that question? Are 3 3 A. I base it on essentially the moment the canine began officers -- or I'm trying to clarify it so I understand 4 4 biting him and he was screaming out in pain and asking exactly what you're asking. Are officers trained to 5 5 for help. Help me please is certainly some of the tell the suspect to do something that is physically 6 6 words that he used multiple times, and that certainly impossible when they're being bit by a dog? I don't 7 is an indication to me that he is surrendering. 7 think that's the training that most officers adhere to. 8 8 BY MR. JONES: Whether or not officers are, as part of canine 9 9 Q. On page six in your chart or box of was what was said training, are trained to give a command like that for 10 10 you account or recount that Mr. Davis asked for help, an individual who's been apprehended by a canine, are 11 11 yes, several times? they trained to tell the individual to come to them? 12 12 A. That's correct, yes. A. While the dog is engaged and biting their arm, I don't 13 Q. And it's those words that you later on described in 13 believe so. your report as a verbal indication of surrender, yes? 14 14 Q. Are there any circumstances where officers who are 15 15 getting canine training are trained to give a command A. I would say so, yes. 16 16 Q. Deputy Allen's direction or command, however you want like that? 17 to characterize it, to Mr. Davis that he come out to 17 A. If it's reasonable, but you can't expect that an 18 them? 18 individual that is being attacked by a canine is going 19 A. Correct. 19 to have the ability to simply walk out, calmly walk out 20 20 of a bedroom. And, furthermore, there's some confusion Q. And, you know, I understand your criticisms of that 21 direction or at least I understand what you're saying 21 on whether or not Koda was trained to attack based on 22 in your report about that. The question I want to ask 22 movement and whether -- or whether or not -- well, 23 23 you though is: That command that the subject or a whether or not he was attacked based on the movement of 24 subject who has been apprehended by a canine, is that 24 the suspect. The situation where Koda was placed into 25 consistent with how officers are trained to speak to a 25 the attic the handler told the suspect don't move or if

Page 66 Page 67 1 you keep moving he's going to attack you more. He told 1 -- well, strike that. 2 2 him not to move. So what was Koda trained to do, to If Koda had been directed to release from Mr. 3 attack based on movement or to attack or to allow the 3 Davis before the officers were in the room, would the 4 officers have had the ability to control his movement, 4 suspect to simply walk away. How does the dog know 5 5 that the suspect is not trying to flee or escape or -that is Mr. Davis' movement? 6 6 none of it makes sense on what they asked the suspect A. Certainly. 7 7 Q. How would they have done that, if they were not in the to do in this circumstance. 8 8 Q. On page six of your report you say a couple of times room at the time Koda was released? 9 9 once that the officers claim that they were unable to A. Well, and again this is hypothetical, but they 10 10 gain immediate access to the room and a second time certainly -- Officer Allen testified that he had the 11 that Officer Allen claimed he was unable to get into 11 ability to call Koda off and have him sit and stay in 12 the room. I want to ask you: What do you mean when 12 front of the suspect, and he decided not do that. He 13 13 you say they claim they couldn't get into the room? also said he had the ability to recall Koda. And if he A. Well, that's what they wrote in their police reports. 14 14 would have recalled the canine back to him they simply 15 Q. So did you --15 could have instructed Davis to come out with his hands 16 16 A. I'm not disputing that that wasn't factual. up. And that's tactically -- would have been 17 17 Q. Okay. Well, the way you phrased it led me to wonder. tactically safer for the officer, and is something that I believe any reasonable officer would have done based 18 Do you dispute that they were not able to get into the 18 19 room, at least initially, because of the obstruction in 19 on these circumstances. 20 20 the doorway? Q. If Koda had been released and Officer Allen or Sergeant 21 A. No, I don't dispute that at all. And, likewise, Davis 21 Hodek had given the direction to Davis to come out with 22 22 was unable to walk out of the room with the canine his hands up and Mr. Davis had chosen not to do that, 23 23 hanging on him through an opening of 12 inches. So, would the officer at that point, under that scenario, 24 24 no, I agree with both of those. have been able to physically control Mr. Davis' 25 Q. If Koda had been released from Mr. Davis before he was 25 movements at that point? Page 69 Page 68 1 A. Certainly. They could have redeployed the dog, easily 1 taser. There were many other options that they could 2 2 redeployed the dog or they could have made another have and certainly were better options for all involved 3 3 tactical decision and used other options that were and even for the safety of the officers. If they truly 4 4 available to them if they really felt that they had a believed he was armed, the tactical decisions they made 5 5 barricaded armed suspect in the back room. were inconsistent with generally accepted police 6 6 Q. What would those other tactical options have been, if practices. 7 7 O. If Koda had been released while the officers were still Koda had been released and Mr. Davis had counteracted a 8 8 directive to come out with his hands up? outside the room and Mr. Davis had not complied with 9 9 A. Well, certainly the most obvious was they could have the directive to come out with his hands up, would the 10 10 redeployed the dog, if that was a decision that they officers in that moment have been able to control his 11 wanted to make. I believe --11 hands? 12 12 Q. You said there were other tactical options beyond that. MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can 13 13 answer.

Q. What would those have been?

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Certainly. The more acceptable options, I believe, would have been for them, if they believed that he was armed and barricaded as they said in the deposition and in the report, that they should have treated it at as such. They should have treated the situation as a possibly barricaded gunman that was refusing to comply with their request, and they should have either deployed a team that was knowledgeable on how to safely conclude and resolve the situation, such as a trained SWAT team with a negotiator or they could have introduced OC spray, perhaps they could have used their
- A. They would not have needed to control their hands. They were in a position of -- there wasn't apparently immediate eyesight for them. They had the ability to use deadly force if they needed to. They simply should have or could have commanded Davis to walk out with his hands up, and if he refused to do so other tactical options should have been considered.
- Q. My question is: If they had called Koda off or Officer Allen had called Koda off while the officers were still outside the room and Mr. Davis had not complied with the directive to come out, in that moment would the officers have been able to control his hands?



14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

4

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 70

- A. They didn't have the ability to control his hands when they went into the room with their weapons holstered and the ballistic vests off. The dog had ahold of one arm. As you pointed out when you were showing me the photographs that that bed was cluttered with all kinds of debris. There could have been a weapon any place underneath that, and certainly Davis had the ability to access a weapon. So it would have been much safer for the officers to treat it as a -- to treat it as a tactical barricaded situation and to have the suspect come out, especially since the fact that he was obviously injured. In all likelihood, he would have complied.
- 14 Q. Well, I don't think you answered the question I posed 15 to you.
 - A. Okay. I'm sorry. I'll try to.
- 17 O. It's not a criticism. If the officers or Officer Allen had released Koda while he and Sergeant Hodek were 18 19 still outside the room and had directed Mr. Davis to 20 come out to them with his hands up, but he had not 21 complied with that directive, in that moment would the 22 officers have been able to control Mr. Davis' hands?
 - A. No. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

So we talked generally about two opinions you hold in this matter, one that Officer Allen should not have

- released the dog into the trailer, and two that he 2 should have called the dog off Mr. Davis sooner, yes? 3
 - A. Essentially, yes.
 - Q. And are those the two -- let me ask it a different way. Are there other opinions that you hold in this matter?

Page 71

- 6 A. No. Those are essentially the two opinions that I 7 hold.
 - Q. Okay. Why was it not reasonable for Officer Allen to release Koda into the trailer when he did?
 - A. Well, first of all, based on the information I reviewed, the officer did not have the ability to verbally recall the dog at any time. I have not seen any evidence that suggests that he had the ability to verbally recall the dog. If he did not have the ability to verbally recall the dog, he knew or should have known that that dog was going to attack anybody that it encountered in the trailer, and that he did not have the ability to verbally recall it, and that he would have to physically remove the dog from the suspect. And for those reasons I believe it was unnecessary and unreasonable for him to release the dog into a situation that he knew that he could not control.
 - Q. So aside from the fact that, in your words you haven't seen any evidence that Officer Allen couldn't recall

Page 72

Koda at his command, what other reasons are there for your conclusion that it was not reasonable for Allen to release Koda into the trailer when he did?

- A. Well, and also as I stated in my report, I believe the dog was unpredictable and vicious. Allen knew or should have known the dog bit a police officer. And he should have known that he did not have full control over the use of force via the canine dog that he was deploying.
- Q. I hear you. I've heard you say that. What I want to know is whether there are any other reasons beyond your belief that he couldn't control the dog that lead you to conclude it was not reasonable to release the dog into the trailer?
- A. Well, and also that there were other tactical options that should have been considered based on the totality of the circumstances.
- 18 Q. And those tactical options include calling for a SWAT 19
 - A. Well, he can't have it both ways. He concluded or he rationalized that the use of force was reasonable and necessary because he believed the suspect Davis was barricaded and armed. If a suspect is barricaded and armed it is, I would say, an automatic SWAT call out at that time. And it certainly would have been a

Page 73

- situation where he would have perhaps considered other 2 better tactical options. As you pointed out perhaps in 3 your questioning early on, if there was a window into that back bedroom, I don't believe there was, but if there was then certainly the window should have been 6 used as part of the tactical options to apprehend Mr. Davis in a way that was not only safer for Mr. Davis 8 but safer for the police officers. 9
 - Q. So aside from calling a SWAT team, what other alternatives, more reasonable tactical options were there, aside from releasing the dog into the trailer?
 - A. Well, if he knew or in my view he knew or should have known that he did not have the ability to verbally recall the dog or to control the dog, I believe they should have considered perhaps -- I don't think it was the best scenario, but they could have considered using OC spray, they could have considered using a taser. There was -- there was no need for urgency in this situation. If Davis was in that back bedroom, he wasn't going any place. They had the perimeter established around the trailer. There was no sense of urgency that caused them to have to rush in and make a split second decision on how to apprehend him.

Reasonable officers would have attempted to diffuse the situation. If they really believed he was



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

11

12

13

14

15

16

25

Page 74

in there, there were other options that they should have considered including allowing the dog to be kept on leash, on the lead, if he knew that he couldn't control it otherwise.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Q. Other than calling for a SWAT team, using OC spray, using a taser, and entering the trailer with Koda on a lead, what other more reasonable options existed, in your opinion?
- A. Department negotiator. Again, this is predicated on the rational that Officer Allen claims in his testimony that they believe the suspect was, again, barricaded and armed. Barricaded and armed means that you use other alternative tactical -- you make other alternative tactical decisions that are safe for the officers so they don't have to use deadly force or that -- to resolve it without the use of force, if possible.
 - Q. Is there any other more reasonable options that you would add to the list that you've already given me?
- A. I think the list that I gave you is prettycomprehensive.
- Q. Do you know anything about the SWAT team for BarronCounty?
- A. I don't know a lot about the SWAT team. I know about SWAT teams in general. I was the chairman of our SWAT team, and I've been using SWAT teams for over 40 years

- throughout my career. So I'm very familiar with the use of SWAT teams not only in my own departments, but other departments.
- Q. Do you know anything about the Barron County SWAT team?
- A. I don't.
- Q. And in terms of OC spray are you suggesting that from outside the trailer an officer would have deployed OC spray into the trailer?
- A. I'm saying there's other options that should have been considered, and that perhaps could have been one.
- Q. When you identify OC spray as another option what did you mean?
- A. That chemical spray could have been deployed inside the trailer. Actually, let me add one more to the list.

 And it is -- if you look at the use of force policy for the Barron County Sheriff's Office, there is also diversionary devices that could have been used to safely have taken Mr. Davis into custody. They chose not to use a diversionary device, distraction device as it's sometimes called, that's indicated in their own policies and procedures, commonly known as a flash bang device.
- Q. When you identify the use of a taser as another more reasonable alternative what specifically do you mean?
- 25 A. Well, when you're comparing use of force they knew or

Page 76

Page 77

Page 75

- should have known that they would not have the ability to control the canine once it was released from the lead. When they knew they didn't have the ability to control the dog what I'm suggesting is that other options should have been considered, up to and including a taser.
- Q. And how would a taser have been deployed in this instance?
 - A. I'm not sure it could have been. I think it should have been considered.
- Q. Are there any other tactical options that you believe they should have considered, beyond those you've already identified?
 - A. Beyond the several that I gave you, I'm sure there's others. There's other non-deadly use of forces that are indicated in their use of force that I'm not familiar with. There's something called Bohra Bohra, I believe. I'm not sure exactly how that's utilized, but it's certainly an option that they provide to their deputies, and I'm not sure that it was considered or why it wasn't considered.
- Q. On page 19 of your report you talk about deescalation?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- Q. And you identify various forms of deescalation techniques in the very last sentence, yes?

- A. I do, yes.
- Q. Would you agree that command presence was used in this instance?
- 4 A. Well, command presence, meaning the show of force, I
 5 don't believe was used adequately. It was used
 6 briefly. There was no sense of urgency. There was no
 7 reason to have to immediately go into a use of force
 8 situation. So I don't believe it was used
 9 appropriately, no.
- Q. What is command presence, to your understanding?
 - A. It's a term that I use to identify a show of force, a number of officers on the scene, the fact there that was a perimeter, there was no way for the individual to escape, even if he had the ability to flee the trailer. That's what I mean by command presence.
 - Q. What do you mean by advisements?
- A. Various advisements, we know you're inside the trailer, we're going to wait you out, we're not going anywhere, this is going to end with -- the only way this is going to end is with you being taken into custody. Again, there was no sense of urgency. Use of force did not have to be immediately used, and it did not have to be used for the duration it was used.
- Q. And what do you mean by warnings?
 - A. The various warnings such as we're not leaving, there's



Page 79 Page 78 1 20 police officers out here, you're going to be taken 1 Q. Yes. 2 2 into custody, and it's up to you to surrender A. Not whether or not because I'm clear on the other 3 3 peacefully or we're going to wait you out essentially. options that should have been considered other than 4 4 Q. What do you mean by verbal persuasion, other than what deploying the dog, but once it's deployed we're only 5 5 you've already described? discussing the proportionality and the duration of the 6 6 A. If they certainly believe what they said in their dog bite? 7 7 testimony, meaning Officer Allen, that this was a Q. Yes. 8 barricaded armed suspect in a back room that was a 8 A. Okay. I understand. 9 9 barricaded trailer, they had an obligation to deploy a Q. So I understood that one element or factor in you 10 10 hostage negotiator and to use verbal persuasion before reaching the conclusion you did on that issue was your 11 they considered use of force. 11 understanding that Mr. Davis was face or stomach down 12 12 Q. So with respect to your opinion that Koda should have on the mattress. Do you agree? 13 been released earlier when I review your report or when 13 A. Well, that was one factor in the totality of the 14 I read it it seems to me that you articulate various 14 circumstances. It's my understanding that he was -- I 15 elements or factors that led you to that conclusion. 15 don't know if it would have changed my opinion if he 16 16 And what I'd like to do is identify those elements or was on his back or sitting or standing, but that was --17 17 factors, if we can, okay? the facts are, my understanding, was that he was in a 18 18 prone position, yes. 19 Q. And so I'm going to walk through a list. What I'm 19 Q. Okay. Another fact or element in you reaching the 20 interested in is whether or not you agree that that was 20 conclusion you did on that issue was your understanding 21 a factor and element in you reaching your conclusion, 21 that Mr. Davis had his hands up or out as he had been 22 22 and then at the end, you know, obviously I'll ask you commanded? 23 to identify any others that I've missed, okay? 23 A. It was one of the factors that I considered, yes. 24 24 So you're asking, just so I'm clear, on the duration of And another factor was your understanding that he did 25 how long the canine engaged and bit Mr. Davis? 25 not display threatening or aggressive behavior towards Page 80 Page 81 1 the officers, yes? 1 Q. And another element or factor in your reaching that 2 2 A. That's correct. opinion was your understanding or belief that Mr. Davis 3 3 Another factor was your understanding that it was not did not have a weapon or at least as was ultimately 4 4 determined, correct? possible for Mr. Davis to flee, correct? 5 5 A. That's my understanding, yes. A. I'm not sure -- ask me that question again, if you 6 6 Q. Another factor was your understanding or belief that could, please? 7 7 Mr. Davis' behavior constituted passive resistance at Q. You wrote that -- on page 18 you list a number of 8 8 things including among them was that Davis was, quote, most, correct? 9 9 A. The fact that he was hiding, yes. without a weapon? 10 10 Another factor was your understanding or belief that A. That's my understanding, that's correct, yes. 11 Mr. Davis verbally indicated he wanted to surrender? 11 Q. And so that was another factor in your reaching your 12 A. He did, yes. 12 conclusion that Koda should have been recalled sooner, 13 Q. That was a factor in your reaching your opinion, yes? 13 14 14 A. That's correct. And he was pleading for help, yes. A. Again, in the totality of the circumstances, yes. 15 Another factor was your understanding or belief that 15 Q. And so other than those that I have just listed or that 16 16 Sergeant Hodek had deadly force coverage, to use your we've just discussed were there any factors or elements 17 17 that led you to conclude that Koda should have been words, yes? 18 A. He had the ability to use deadly force, yes. 18 recalled earlier and that it was not reasonable not to 19 Well, you wrote in your report that he had officer 19 recall him earlier? 20 safety/deadly force coverage on Mr. Davis? 20 A. Those are the factors that I considered, yes. 21 A. That's correct. 21 Are there any others? I just want to be sure I 22 And that was an element in your reaching your opinion 22 understand the complete list. 23 23 on the issue of when Koda should have been released, Well, the fact that the use of force continued for over 24 24 two minutes, which was certainly unreasonable and yes? 25 That is correct. 25 inconsistent with generally accepted police practices.



Page 82 Page 83

- Law enforcement officers don't deploy -- don't use --when somebody is begging for help we don't continue to use force against those individuals. It's almost tantamount to torturing somebody that's screaming for help, and it's -- the -- the canine, in my view, is just like a taser. You have to justify every second that you pull that trigger on a taser or every baton hit to a suspect has to be justified. And to simply say it was a dog so I let him bite him for two minutes is unreasonable.
 - Q. The length of a dog being deployed in and of itself is not determinative of whether or not it's reasonable or unreasonable, correct?
 - A. Well, I think if -- again, you're asking hypothetical. I'm looking at this situation. The fact of this situation to allow the dog to continue to bite him for two minutes was certainly unreasonable and inconsistent with the use of force policies stated in the Barron County Policies and Procedure, and my understanding of policies, use of force policies throughout the country.
 - Q. That's based though not -- that's not some rule of thumb relative to length of time that a dog is deployed. Your conclusion about the fact that two minutes was too long was based on those elements or factors that we just discussed, correct?

- A. Well, no, he immediately surrendered or attempted to surrender, and apparently the use of force continued for two minutes.
- Q. Are there other factors, beyond those that we have already discussed, starting with fact that Mr. Davis, to your understanding, was prone on the mattress, running through the fact that Mr. Davis, to your understanding, didn't have a weapon? Are there any other factors that led you to conclude that the length of time Koda was deployed was not reasonable under the circumstances?
- A. Well, that and also when I looked at other incidents involving the canine handler and his dog there was another instance which they deployed the canine against the suspect that was passively resisting by hiding, and it turned out to be a juvenile that was hiding in the trailer underneath a bathroom cabinet. The individual certainly had no place to go, no place to run, no way to flee, but they decided to deploy the dog and allow the dog to bite this individual, and turned out to be a juvenile. So I concluded that the dog is being used consistently inappropriately. And often times it's used to certainly just to inflict no legitimate law enforcement purpose, other than to inflict pain on a suspect.

Page 84

Page 85

- Q. So focusing on this specific incident I really just want to understand if we have fully identified the facts or factors that led you to conclude the dog should have been recalled sooner. Are there any others that we haven't discussed, specifically relating to the facts of this incident?
- A. All of these factors were taken into account in reaching my conclusion, but as far as the factors that you've identified I believe -- I believe you covered all of them.
- Q. You said -- you said a few moments ago, and you said this in your report, that you haven't seen any evidence that Officer Allen had the ability to control Koda with verbal commands?
- 15 A. That's correct.

- Q. And aside from the incident with the Cameron police
 officer, are there other facts that you're aware of
 that lead you to conclude that he couldn't control Koda
 with verbal commands?
 - A. That and when he -- when Koda was deployed up into the attic clearly they were not able, the officer was not able to recall him. He said he had to climb into the attic and physically remove him from the suspect, and that was pretty consistent with what happened here. Koda was not verbally called to release. He had to

- physically restrain the dog and then verbally recall him.
- 3 Q. So my question was specific to Officer Allen.
 - A. Well --
- 5 Q. That -- hang on a second.
 - A. I'm sorry. Go ahead.
 - Q. The incident you're talking about in the attic was with a different officer, correct?
 - A. Same dog, different officer is my understanding.
- Q. All right. So I'll come back to that.
- 11 A. Okay.
- Q. But if we focus on Officer Allen, aside from the incident involving the Cameron police officer, are there other facts that you're aware of that tell you that Officer Allen was not able to control Koda with verbal commands?
- A. I could only -- my conclusion is based on the information that was provided.
- 19 Q. I'm asking you what information --
- 20 A. Right.
- Q. -- I'm asking you what information relative to OfficerAllen led you to that conclusion?
- A. There was another incident involving I believe it was a drug house, a search warrant at a drug house. I believe the dog bit the wrong suspect. There was a



Page 86 Page 87 reason why he could not be recalled. I believe the 1 1 officer situation, led you to conclude that Officer 2 2 Allen could not control Koda with verbal commands? door shut behind the dog and he wasn't able to recall 3 3 him, but the incidents that I was provided I did not A. Those are the cases that I can recall at this time. 4 4 see any evidence that the officer was able to recall Q. Well, you keep saying those cases. Other than the 5 5 the dog. Cameron police officer incident, what cases are you 6 6 Q. I'm not trying to ask a trick question. I'm just talking about? 7 7 trying to understand specifically rather than speaking A. Well, I'm still using the attic. You asked me not to 8 in generalities. 8 use the attic so we'll discount that. The fact that he 9 9 A. Okay. deployed the dog on a juvenile is inconsistent with 10 10 Q. Again, setting aside the Cameron police officer training and policy. 11 situation, what other specific events or incidents 11 Q. I'm only asking about the question of his ability to 12 involving Officer Allen and Koda lead you to conclude 12 verbally recall Koda. That's my specific question. 13 13 that Officer Allen could not control Koda with verbal 14 14 commands? Q. Because you offer an opinion about that specific 15 subject. Other than the Cameron police officer 15 A. Those are the ones that I considered. 16 Q. So other than the Cameron police officer incident, what incident or situation, what other events relating to 16 17 Officer Allen and Koda lead you to conclude that he 17 other incidents involving Officer Allen led you to 18 could not recall Koda with verbal commands? conclude that he couldn't control Koda with verbal 18 19 A. Just what I testified to. If we're not going to talk 19 commands? 20 about the attic situation, that's all that I was able 20 A. Even in this particular case --21 Q. Hang on a second. Without talking about this case, 21 to review, and that's the conclusion I came to. 22 Q. Okay. So that was based on the attic situation 22 what other -- I'll come to this case. A. Okay. 23 involving Officer Carroll and the Cameron police 23 24 officer situation, is that correct? 24 What other events or incidents or facts involving 25 A. If we're not talking about this case, yes. 25 Officer Allen and Koda, other than the Cameron police Page 88 Page 89 1 Q. Okay. And what is it about the Cameron police officer 1 Q. Anything else about this specific incident that was 2 2 event that tells you that Officer Allen was not able to part of your or was part of your belief that Officer 3 3 recall Koda with verbal commands? Allen can't control the dog with verbal commands? 4 4 A. No. I -- as far as the dog is unpredictable. A. That's essentially the information that I used to 5 5 Obviously, if the dog bit a fellow police officer, it's conclude what I concluded. 6 unpredictable and it demonstrates that Officer Allen 6 Q. And your opinion or belief that Koda is unpredictable 7 7 did not have control over this dog. and dangerous, you talk about that in your report, yes? 8 8 Q. And what about what happened with Mr. Davis tells you 9 that Officer Allen could not control or recall Koda 9 Q. And you base that in part or you base that in your 10 10 with verbal commands? report at least, as far as you use the written report, A. Well, there's a number of factors. First of all, 11 on the incident involving the Cameron police officer, 11 12 12 Officer Allen said that he never attempted to recall yes? 13 the dog at all which is, in my view, certainly a 13 A. One of the incidents, yes. Yeah. 14 problem. Secondly, he describes in his deposition the 14 Well, that's the only one you talk about as -- never 15 out command on how to recall the dog by using the words 15 mind. Rather than characterizing your report, I'll 16 16 come out. And if you listen to the audio of this just ask you: Other than that incident, what other



17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

incident there were several times where he was yelling

was to have Davis come out, but I'm not sure if the dog

words come out how he can distinguish between who the

command for the dog to come back to him, he certainly

come out, come out. And he claims that it

is trained to come out or be released based on the

handler is talking to. Certainly, if come out is the

was saying this multiple times on the audio and

certainly the dog did not respond.

incidents led you to conclude that Koda is

the handler at the time wrote in his report or

testified that he had to physically climb into the

attic to get the dog to release the suspect. And

A. Well, again, we have to go back to the -- regardless of

situation where the dog was released into an attic and

throughout that he was giving, and I'm paraphrasing,

who the handler is, we have to go back to the attic

unpredictable and dangerous?

	Case: 3:21-cv-00565-wmc Document	#: 20	Filed: 01/05/23 Page 24 of 63
	Page 90		Page 91
1	but he was giving commands and telling the suspect not	1	dangerous weapon.
2	to move because the dog is trained to aggressively	2	Q. But the point in your report seemed to be that Koda was
3	attack if you move. And that's pretty important. It	3	not just that canines are dangerous, but that Koda
4	doesn't matter who the handler is. It depends on the	4	in particular was dangerous or am I misreading your
5	dog's training and disposition is, at least in my view.	5	report?
6	Q. So other than the attic incident involving Officer	6	A. No, you read it correctly.
7	Carroll and the Cameron police officer event, what	7	Q. Okay. So then going back
8	other facts or incidents led you to conclude that Koda	8	A. You can't if you accidentally discharge a firearm
9	is unpredictable and dangerous?	9	and shoot a police officer, it's pretty significant.
10	A. Well, they allowed it to bite a juvenile as well, I	10	If you let your canine accidentally use accidentally
11	mean if we're adding to the list.	11	bite another police officer, in my view the canine is
12	Q. Well, is that is that part of your belief that Koda	12	unpredictable and uncontrollable.
13	was unpredictable and dangerous or is that part of your	13	Q. And so going back to the event with the juvenile, what
14	belief that he had been used inappropriately in prior	14	about that event led you or is part of your conclusion
15	incidents?	15	that Koda is dangerous and unpredictable?
16	A. I think I think you hit on it exactly. I think it's	16	A. Well, either the canine handler made a decision to
17	a combination of both the canine as well as the handler	17	allow the dog to unjustly bite an individual or the
18	making inappropriate decisions on the use of force.	18	canine was uncontrollable and bit him without the
19	Q. So how was the incident with the juvenile reflective of	19	direction of the officer.
20	Koda being dangerous?	20	Q. I just want to understand your opinion.
21	A. Well, a canine, by virtue of its training, is	21	A. I can appreciate that.
22	dangerous. They have the ability to deploy a huge	22	Q. Is the juvenile incident in some way reflective of Koda
23	amount of pressure, and any time that a canine bites	23	being unpredictable and dangerous or not?
24	somebody it can cause significant injuries to a person.	24	MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can
25	So canines in general have to be treated as perhaps a	25	answer, if you can.
	Page 92		Page 93
1	A. In that particular case, I believe it was the handler	1	Q. And so if I understand this section of your report
2	that was responsible for the use of force. Every time	2	you're discussing these prior incidents because you
3	the dog bites somebody or injures somebody it's the	3	believe they show that Officer Allen and other officers
4	handler's responsibility. So is the dog dangerous,	4	routinely and consistently used Koda in a way that was
5	yes. If a dog bites you under any circumstances it's	5	not reasonable, is that correct?
6	perhaps dangerous. In this particular case, I believe	6	A. Well, based on the incidents that I reviewed, yes.
7	the officer, the use of force on a juvenile was	7	Q. And
8	inappropriate for the facts and circumstances.	8	A. And I'm sorry. And it's conflicting on how the dog
9	BY MR. JONES:	9	is trained. Is he trained to attack based on movement
10	Q. Other than the situation in the attic involving Officer	10	or is he trained to allow the suspect to walk with him
11	Carroll and the incident with the Cameron police	11	and return to the handler. So there was some the

Carroll and the incident with the Cameron police officer, were there any other facts or events that led you to conclude that Koda is unpredictable and dangerous?

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Other than what we -- other than what we discussed, that is the only information that I have.
- So on page 10 of your report you start a discussion of prior deployments of Koda and you preface it by the sentence that these incidents demonstrate that Koda was used by Officer Allen and other members of the Barron County Sheriff's office in a way that routinely and consistently disregarded the inherent risk, likelihood of excessive force, and the foreseeable danger associated with deploying Koda. Do you see where I am? Yes.
- 12 two handlers, there was some confusion on what the dog 13 is trained to do.
 - So you ultimately what is your point relative to the incident with Mr. Davis with respect to these prior uses of Koda?
 - Well, I was surprised that Officer Allen had never even discussed the prior incident with Officer Carroll about in the attic situation. He testified that he never even discussed it with him. And I think it's important to understand how a canine is going to respond. Carroll was directing the suspect not to move or the dog was going to attack him further and be more aggressive. On the other hand, Officer Allen is telling the suspect to simply get up and walk out here.



14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

		Case: 3:21-cv-00565-wmc Document	#: 20	Fil	led: 01/05/23 Page 25 of 63
		Page 94			Page 95
1		Which is it? What which way is the dog trained, is	1		or your belief that Koda had been misused in the past
2		he trained to attack on movement or is he trained to	2		is evidence that he was misused in this instance?
3		attack if somebody is not laying still and not and	3	Α.	I think it's predictable of what's going to happen in
4		complying with their commands.	4	11.	the future. If the dog is misused in the past, I think
5		So how, in your view, is it material or relevant to	5		it's foreseeable and predictable.
6		your opinions relating to the Trevor Davis situation	6	0	Well, the fact that these prior incidents had occurred
7		that in your view Koda had been routinely and	7	ν.	made it more likely that Koda was going to be misused
8		consistently used in a way that was unreasonable by his	8		by Officer Allen in this situation. Is that a fair
9		handlers?	9		statement of your opinion?
10		Well, I think I I mean I don't know how many	10		MR. STUDENT: Object to form.
11		situations I need to describe. I described the	11	ВУ	MR. JONES:
12		juvenile situation, I	12	Q.	
13		I'm not asking you to describe the situations. I'm	13	-	I believe he was misused in this situation, yes.
14		asking you to tell me why it's important for your	14	Q.	
15		opinions about Trevor Davis that these past incidents	15		believe that these prior incidents made it more likely
16		had occurred?	16		that he was going to be misused in this situation?
17	A.	Well, it's important because like the juvenile Davis	17	A.	I do.
18		was hiding, all right, passive resistance, and yet they	18	O.	So, briefly, on this these prior incidents the first
19		determined that the dog was going to attack and inflict	19		one was the situation in the attic with Officer
20		injury to the suspect. Regardless of Davis' reaction,	20		Carroll, correct?
21		whether he decided to comply or not, that dog was going	21	A.	
22		to continue to inflict injury on him until he was	22	Q.	That did not involve Officer Allen, correct?
23		physically removed by the handler. I mean it's very	23	À.	
24		clear to me.	24	Q.	And, briefly, why do you believe that Koda was used
25	Q.	So, in essence, is your point that the fact that Koda	25		unreasonably or that Koda was used in a way that
		Page 96			Page 97
1		constituted excessive force in that event?	1		used. The suspect had not committed a crime. There
2		Well, they knew the suspect was in the attic. They	2		was the dog was released before the officer even
3		released the dog to bite him, and it served no, in my	3		spoke to the alleged victim or the caller. And the use
4		view, no legitimate law enforcement purpose at that	4		of force occurred before the officer even understood
5		point to essentially have the canine go up into the	5		what had happened, whether or not a crime was
6		attic and bite him. And if there was certainly, you	6		committed. So, again, it's another instance of an
7		know, like the Davis situation if the officer believed	7		inappropriate use of force via the canine by the
8		he was armed and dangerous, a few minutes later Officer	8		handler.
9		Carroll climbed up in the attic and physically engaged	9	O.	Was there a problem with the recall of Koda in this
10		the suspect so it makes no sense. Either you believe	10		instance?
11		the suspect is armed and you're going to act	11	A.	Give me one second, if you don't mind, for me to
12		accordingly or you don't. And if you don't believe	12		refresh my memory. Okay. I'm sorry. If you
13		he's armed then that would be reasonable to climb up in	13	Q.	Sure. With the Enersen situation in July of 2018, was
14		the attic and handcuff him and drag him down, as is	14	•	there any problem with Officer Allen's ability to
15		what happened with the Carroll situation.	15		recall Koda after he had been deployed?
16		The second incident you talk about was from July 2018,	16	A.	
17		this one involving Officer Allen and a subject by the	17	Q.	I'm I'm sorry. What are you saying?
18		name of Enersen, correct?	18	A.	
19	A.	That's correct.	19		said I did remove my canine from the suspect and he was
20	Q.	E-n-e-r-s-e-n?	20		taken into custody. There is no indication that he
0.1		TTI U	0.1		



22

23

24

25

Q. So --

21

22

23

24

25

A. That's correct.

Was there a problem with Officer Allen's ability to

incident. But, again, the canine should not have been

A. Thank you for bringing this up. I forgot about this

release or recall Koda in this situation?

verbally recalled the dog. I read that to understand

suspect was taken into custody.

-- it was my understanding by reading that is that he

physically removed the dog from the suspect before the

Page 98 Page 99 1 A. So this is, in my view, further evidence that the dog 1 And it served, in my view, no legitimate law 2 2 was not trained to verbally release suspects. enforcement purpose to allow the dog to simply bite 3 Q. And that conclusion in this incident is based on the 3 somebody. It didn't change whether or not the guy had 4 a weapon in his hand or didn't have a weapon in his 4 words, quote, I did remove my canine from the suspect, 5 5 end quote? hand. It was simply indiscriminate use of canine force 6 A. That's correct. 6 that was unnecessary. 7 7 Q. The third incident you talk about is the situation with Q. The next incident you talk about is the July 2018 8 8 the juvenile, correct, from June of 2017? situation involving the Cameron police officer, 9 9 A. That's correct. correct? 10 10 Q. And that involved Officer Carroll, not Officer Allen? That's correct. 11 A. That's my understanding, yes. 11 And forgive me, I don't want to cover a territory we've 12 Q. And was there a problem with the recall of Koda in that 12 already gone over, but there wasn't a problem with the 13 instance? 13 recall of Koda in this instance, was there? A. Perhaps there would have been. If he saw him charging 14 A. I don't think there was a problem with the recall, no. 14 15 15 Q. And I understand you believe that the use of Koda in towards a uniformed officer, he should have had the the first instance was unjustified and constituted 16 16 ability to verbally recall him. 17 17 excessive force, correct? Q. Well, I guess my question is not can we theorize about possible problems, but are you aware of a problem with 18 A. I do believe that, yes. 18 19 Q. And can you explain briefly why? 19 the recall of Koda in this instance? 20 A. Well, first of all, the suspect was a juvenile. They 20 A. Well, let me phrase it like this . . . Certainly the 21 had information that it was a juvenile. The suspect 21 dog was not recalled prior to biting the police officer 22 22 was hiding in a bathroom cabinet under a sink. It had is all I know about the situation. 23 23 no ability to flee, to fight, to do anything other than Q. And do you know anything about how it came to be that to surrender. And they indiscriminantly allowed the 24 Koda ripped the officer's pants? 24 25 dog to bite the kid. I don't understand the rational. 25 A. Yes. I mean I read the police report. I have a Page 100 Page 101 1 general understanding of what occurred. 1 in your view, in that instance? 2 2 A. Well, the dog bit somebody that was not a suspect and Q. So what occurred? 3 3 A. They were doing a building search on a school. The dog was not wanted for a felony. 4 4 was released up on the second floor. The officer, Q. Any other reason? 5 5 according to the report, was in an area that, quote, an A. I think that's the reason. 6 6 officer should not have been there. When the dog Q. You talk in your report about find and bite versus bark 7 approached the officer made a quick reaction, and the 7 and hold, yes? 8 8 dog bit the officer is my understanding. A. I do. 9 Q. The last incident you talk about is from February of 9 Q. In 2019 was there an industry standard with respect to 10 10 2020 with a Dale Nedlund, correct? which of those techniques would be employed or trained 11 11 relative to canines? A. That's correct. 12 12 Q. N-e-d-l-u-n-d. Was there a problem with the release or A. I'm not sure of 2019, if there was or not. 13 recall of Koda in that instance? 13 O. Is there one now? 14 14 A. Well, he was not able to recall the dog, yes. A. No. I think there is still a gray area between what is 15 O. And that's because the door had closed behind Koda? 15 the right method. And I don't think that there is 16 16 A. Whatever the circumstances were, it's an officer's necessarily an industry standard at this point, based 17 responsibility, if he's going to release a dog, to 17 on bark and hold. I do know anecdotally that there is 18 control him. Certainly, the fact that the door shut 18 departments throughout the country that are no longer 19 behind him was one of the factors that prevented him 19 allowing their dogs to search for individuals off 20 from recalling the dog. 20 leash. I believe the Seattle Police Department 21 Q. Was there a situation in that event where Officer Koda 21 implemented a policy a few years ago that prohibits [sic] directed Koda to release a bite and Koda didn't 22 22 other canine handlers to release their dogs off leash 23 23 do so? because of the unpredictability of the dog and the 24 A. I don't have that information. I don't know. 24 likelihood that the dogs can use force, regardless of 25 Q. And why was the use of Koda excessive or unreasonable, 25 whether or not the suspect surrenders or not.

	Page 102	Page 103
1	Q. Is the find and bite method you describe it in your	1 was the more commonly used technique?
2	report as quote/unquote more common. Do you recall	2 A. I can't cite a national study or survey that would
3	that?	3 allow me to answer that question pointing to an
4	A. I would say based on my experience it's more common	4 authority. I can say anecdotally, based on my
5	yes.	5 experience, that the find and bite was more common.
6	Q. And was that the case in 2019, that it was more common	6 Q. And is that still true today?
7	among police officers using canines to deploy them	7 A. I would say so, yes.
	using the find and bite method?	8 Q. And there are recognized drawbacks to the bark and hold
8	A. I would say it was more common to use the find and bite	
9 10		1
	method, but also every find and bite has to be looked	
11	at critically and has to be assessed on the merits on	11 Q. And what are they?
12	whether or not it was reasonable.	12 A. Essentially, the drawback is you're allowing the dog to
13	Q. Neither standard or neither technique is per se	make a decision on whether or not force is going to be
14	constitutional or per se unconstitutional, correct?	14 used. If the suspect the dog is trained to bark and
15	MR. STUDENT: Object to form. You can	hold, and if the suspect moves he's supposed to attack.
16	answer.	So essentially the theory is that the bark and hold
17	A. I would agree.	method you're allowing the dog to make the use of force
18	BY MR. JONES:	decision versus the officer.
19	Q. It's always going to be under weather the totality of	19 Q. Are there any other recognized drawbacks?
20	the circumstances the particular deployment was	A. I'm sure there are, but that's the most important one I
21	reasonable or objectively reasonable or not objectively	21 think from my perspective.
22	reasonable, correct?	MR. JONES: Okay. Why don't we go ahead and
23	A. Exactly. Yes.	take that break.
24	Q. But in 2019 do you agree that among the departments	24 (Brief recess.)
25	using canines that the find and bite method was more	25 BY MR. JONES:
	Page 104	D 105
	rage 104	Page 105
1	Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your	Page 105 1 were with that department?
1 2		
	Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your	1 were with that department?
2	Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct?	were with that department? A. That's correct.
2	Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct?A. I do.	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago?
2 3 4	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? A. I did. 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget. Q. And what was the command structure underneath you as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? A. I did. Q. Okay. Other than that, is appendix one to your report, 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget. Q. And what was the command structure underneath you as chief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? A. I did. Q. Okay. Other than that, is appendix one to your report, your CV, current and complete? A. Yes. Q. And I understand you had been with Plymouth Township 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget. Q. And what was the command structure underneath you as chief. A. I had two assistant chiefs, well, actually one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? A. I did. Q. Okay. Other than that, is appendix one to your report, your CV, current and complete? A. Yes. 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget. Q. And what was the command structure underneath you as chief. A. I had two assistant chiefs, well, actually one assistant chief, a lieutenant, four or five sergeants, and detectives and patrol officers. Q. And why did you retire?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? A. I did. Q. Okay. Other than that, is appendix one to your report, your CV, current and complete? A. Yes. Q. And I understand you had been with Plymouth Township for 21 years, approximately? A. Approximately, 20 years as the police chief, yes. 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget. Q. And what was the command structure underneath you as chief. A. I had two assistant chiefs, well, actually one assistant chief, a lieutenant, four or five sergeants, and detectives and patrol officers. Q. And why did you retire? A. Isn't 44 years enough? That's a very good reason. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? A. I did. Q. Okay. Other than that, is appendix one to your report, your CV, current and complete? A. Yes. Q. And I understand you had been with Plymouth Township for 21 years, approximately? 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget. Q. And what was the command structure underneath you as chief. A. I had two assistant chiefs, well, actually one assistant chief, a lieutenant, four or five sergeants, and detectives and patrol officers. Q. And why did you retire? A. Isn't 44 years enough? That's a very good reason. No. It was after 20 years as a police chief I felt it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Mr. Tiderington, you said you have a copy of your report, correct? A. I do. Q. So does that include the appendices as well? A. It does. Q. So appendix one, which I will mark separately as Exhibit 2, you have that in front of you, your CV? A. I do. Q. And that copy of your CV, is that current and complete as of today? A. No. Since I did this I've retired as the Chief of Police about two weeks ago. So that would have to be amended. Q. And that's you retired from Plymouth Township Police Department? A. I did. Q. Okay. Other than that, is appendix one to your report, your CV, current and complete? A. Yes. Q. And I understand you had been with Plymouth Township for 21 years, approximately? A. Approximately, 20 years as the police chief, yes. 	were with that department? A. That's correct. Q. And you say you retired a couple weeks ago? A. I did. Q. Congratulations? A. Thank you. Q. In your retirement do you have employment other than working as an expert or consultant on cases? A. No, I do not. Q. And Plymouth Township, is that Suburban Detroit? A. It is. Q. And how big of a department is it, in terms of officers? A. We have some 50 employees, 30 to 32 sworn officers, depending on the budget. Q. And what was the command structure underneath you as chief. A. I had two assistant chiefs, well, actually one assistant chief, a lieutenant, four or five sergeants, and detectives and patrol officers. Q. And why did you retire? A. Isn't 44 years enough? That's a very good reason. No.

Page 106 Page 107 1 A. On my own terms, just to be clear about that. 1 Q. All right. And the Plymouth Township Police 2 2 Were you ever disciplined in any way as the chief of Department, during your tenure as chief, were the 3 3 police for Plymouth Township? canine officers trained to use the bark and hold or the 4 4 I was not. bite and hold technique? 5 5 Were you ever sued for -- well, let me strike that. A. Bite and hold. 6 6 Police chiefs get sued lots of times simply Q. And the officers who worked as the canine officers 7 7 for being the police chief, yes? where did they receive their canine training? 8 8 That's correct. A. Here in Michigan. I don't -- there was a couple 9 9 Q. Did you ever get sued for anything you actually different licensing. There was a training facility 10 10 personally were involved in? nearby, and it was part of the consortium of canine 11 A. Not personally involved in. I mean in my capacity as a 11 handlers through various departments that would do 12 12 police chief I've been named in lawsuits. monthly training exercises and certifications. 13 Q. But nothing that you personally did or didn't do? 13 Q. And do you recall specifically the name of the entity 14 A. Not in my capacity as police chief, no. 14 or organization that did the initial training for your 15 Q. And did Plymouth Township have canine officers? 15 canine officers? 16 A. You know, I don't. There was a couple different ones, 16 A. We did. 17 O. How many? 17 but I don't recall as we sit here today. A. We had two canine officers. 18 18 O. And did you, as chief of police, have a role in 19 Q. Was that true the entire 20 years you were there? 19 training those officers, those canine officers at 20 That was throughout the 20 -- two different canine 20 Plymouth department, Plymouth Township Police 21 officers throughout that 20 year period. I think we 21 Department? 22 22 A. Well, I had a role in setting policies and procedures. had a total of three different dogs. 23 Okay. And so at any given time during your time as 23 Certainly I did not provide canine training. I police chief was there one canine officer at a time? 24 24 attended canine training, and witnessed it, and 25 Yes. 25 participated to some extent, but I was not a canine Page 109 Page 108 1 trainer, if that's the question. 1 Q. And how many times was that true? 2 2 Maybe a dozen times or eight to 10 times, not Q. That was the question. And you said you -- did you 3 3 attend canine training while you were the chief of frequently. 4 4 Q. And in those instances what was your role on scene? police in Plymouth? A. I have. 5 5 A. Well, obviously I was, you know, the ranking command 6 6 Q. And is that in an observer role or was there some other officer, but the practical decision of what to do was 7 7 left up to the sergeant and the canine handler. role you had in those training sessions? 8 8 A. Observer, but they also got me to put the sleeve on and Q. How did it come to be that as chief of police you were 9 9 I've done that on several occasions. in the field for those however many it was deployments 10 10 Okay. Other than watch the training, did you of a canine? 11 11 A. Again, I remember specifically a couple where they were otherwise, and I guess being bitten, did you otherwise 12 12 participate in the training sessions that you attended searching for a suspect, and I was leaving a meeting, 13 as chief? 13 and I was close by, and I would often times respond. I 14 A. Well, participated in the extent of developing policies 14 kind of consider myself to be a hands-on chief, and I 15 on how canines would be used and what review and 15 would respond to various incidents. Again, not a lot 16 assessments we would make, but not part of the 16 -- and, again, that's over 20 years. So eight to 10 17 day-to-day or monthly training exercises, I was not 17 times over 20 years I was not a frequent flyer on calls 18 part of that. 18 for service. 19 And as chief of police were you ever out of the field 19 O. And I understand that you were with the Fort Lauderdale 20 with officers when one of the department's canines was 20 Police Department for the 20 years before you went to 21 21 deployed? Plymouth? 22 I have been, yes. 22 A. For 21 or 22, yes. 23 That was while you were in Plymouth or with the 23 Roughly 1981 to 2001? 24 Plymouth Police Department? 24 A. Almost 2002. I think November of 2001 I guess.

25

25

Correct.

And what was your rank when you were hired?

Page 110 Page 111 1 A. I was hired as a patrol officer. 1 That is correct. 2 And what was your rank when you left Fort Lauderdale? 2 And did the Fort Lauderdale Police Department have a 3 3 A. I retired as a police captain in charge of special canine unit? 4 A. Yes, we did. 4 investigations. 5 5 And when you left Fort Lauderdale was that a Q. Were you ever part or assigned to that canine unit? 6 A. I was in charge of some of the canines in Fort 6 retirement? 7 7 A. It was. Lauderdale, not assigned necessarily specifically to 8 8 You had years of service on years of service and age to the canine unit, but I had had canine officers working 9 9 be able to retire? directly under my command. 10 10 A. It just required age of service. Q. And working off of the bullet points from your CV 11 Q. Okay. 11 relating to your time in Fort Lauderdale what A. I'm sorry. Number of years of service. Twenty and out 12 12 assignment was it where you or which assignments, if 13 13 is what I'm trying to explain. there's more than one, where you had some supervisory 14 Q. On pages 25 and 26 of your CV you list information 14 responsibility for officers who were assigned to the 15 about when you were with the Fort Lauderdale Police 15 canine unit? 16 A. Well, both as a patrol sergeant we -- Lauderdale had 16 Department? 17 A. Correct. 17 quite a large canine unit. I think we had eight or 10 18 canines at the time and handlers. So I would 18 Q. And at least my read of those bullet points is sort of 19 a chronology of your time and assignments? 19 frequently utilize canines as part of my patrol 20 That's correct. 20 responsibilities. Later on as a supervisor in charge 21 Q. When you were with that department? 21 of the special investigations I had a number of canines 22 22 and canine handlers assigned directly to me that were 23 Q. Starting with the police academy and then running up 23 cross trained as drug dogs as well as a normal patrol 24 24 through what you've already described being a captain dog as well. 25 25 in special investigations? Q. And so when you had officers under your supervision who Page 112 Page 113 1 were canine officers did your role include sort of 1 you were involved personally in a decision to deploy a 2 2 supervising deployments of those dogs? canine when you were with Fort Lauderdale? 3 3 A. Absolutely. A. I mean it's a guess. I mean it was I would say 50 to a Q. Was that true both as a patrol sergeant and as a 4 4 hundred times. I know that doesn't narrow it down, but 5 5 captain in special investigations? in a 21 year career and we utilized canines pretty 6 6 A. Well, more so -- well, both, but more so as a patrol frequently in Fort Lauderdale for various things. 7 7 sergeant we had to make decisions on whether or not to Q. Did you ever undergo training to be certified, if 8 8 that's the right word, as a canine officer yourself? deploy the canine. And in our department at that time 9 9 the ranking officer was in charge of making any No. 10 10 decision relating to the use of a canine. Later when I Is that the right term of art? Q. 11 11 became the special investigations commander the same Α. Yes. 12 Q. Were you ever disciplined, during your time with the thing, I was in charge of policy, canine policy as well 12 13 13 Fort Lauderdale Police Department? as review of the use of canines during deployments. 14 A. I was not. 14 Q. How often is a -- how long were you a patrol sergeant 15 15 Were you ever sued? with Fort Lauderdale? 16 16 A. I think there were a couple lawsuits. But, again, it A. I made several different stops there. I was a patrol 17 officer there for, I don't know, three or four years. 17 had nothing to do specifically with me personally. It 18 18 I did several stints as a patrol sergeant. I was then was -- but I was named in maybe two or three different 19 -- when I was promoted I went back as a patrol captain 19 lawsuits in Fort Lauderdale. 20 20 if you will who was in charge of a district. And so Q. Do you recall what those were about? 21 hard to say specifically, but throughout my career I 21 A. I know what one was about. One of our confidential 22 22 probably served five or six years in patrol division. informants was kidnapped in Columbia and she sued -- at 23 23 Q. And were you ever a canine officer yourself? that time I was assigned to the drug enforcement 24 24 administration. She sued the DEA, and I was named, A. I was not. 25 Q. And is it possible for you to estimate how many times 25 initially named, and then I was removed from the

			- 445
	Page 114		Page 115
1	complaint, but I was named in that lawsuit for failing	1	and it was primarily a canine command decision on
2	to protect her.	2	what dogs would be released from the lead or what dogs
3	Q. Do you recall what the others were about?	3	would always be on a lead doing searches.
4	A. No, I don't offhand. I don't believe any of them were	4	Q. I think we covered this, but in your career as a police
5	ever I believe all of them were dismissed, but I	5	officer were you ever did you ever work or were you
6	don't remember specifically.	6	ever assigned to a canine unit?
7	Q. And you worked in Detroit for the Detroit Police	7	A. I was not. Well, let me clarify did I ever work, all
8	Department for	8	right.
9	A. I did.	9	Q. Let me ask the question differently. I understand your
10	Q two or three years at the end of in the late	10	point. Were you ever, in your career as a police
11	'70s?	11	officer, were you ever assigned to a canine unit?
12	A. I did, yes.	12	A. I was not.
13	Q. And was that as a patrol officer?	13	Q. And you never worked as a canine officer yourself,
14	A. Yes.	14	correct?
15	Q. And were you ever assigned as a canine officer with the	15	A. That's correct.
16 17	Detroit PD?	16 17	Q. In Wisconsin when you become a certified law enforcement officer you get a certification from the
18	A. I was not.	18	state of Wisconsin certifying that you've completed the
19	Q. By the way, Fort Lauderdale, its canine unit, were those officers and dogs trained with the bark and hold	19	necessary training?
20	or bite and hold technique?	20	A. Right.
21	A. At the time it was primarily bite and hold.	21	Q. So in that sense in what states have you been certified
22	Q. When you say primarily that suggests that there was a	22	as a law enforcement officer?
23	mix?	23	A. Certified in the state of Michigan and also the state
24	A. Well, I'm suggesting that because it depended on the	24	of Florida.
25	dog as well. There were some dogs that would not even	25	Q. I understand you have an associate's degree from Mercy
	ε		
1		1	
1 2	College of Detroit?	1 2	in a table what I understand to be training that you
2	College of Detroit? A. That's correct.	2	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer?
	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year?	I .	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes.
2	College of Detroit? A. That's correct.	2 3	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training
2 3 4	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think.	2 3 4	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes.
2 3 4 5	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I	2 3 4 5	 in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida	2 3 4 5 6	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer?A. As a trainer, yes.Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership classes as part of your in-serviced training as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership classes as part of your in-serviced training as an officer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct? A. Correct. Q. I don't see canine or canine deployments, use of force
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership classes as part of your in-serviced training as an officer? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct? A. Correct. Q. I don't see canine or canine deployments, use of force by canines listed, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership classes as part of your in-serviced training as an officer? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have a written record of the course subjects in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct? A. Correct. Q. I don't see canine or canine deployments, use of force by canines listed, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership classes as part of your in-serviced training as an officer? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have a written record of the course subjects in which you have received in-service training as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct? A. Correct. Q. I don't see canine or canine deployments, use of force by canines listed, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is it fair to say that you have not provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership classes as part of your in-serviced training as an officer? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have a written record of the course subjects in which you have received in-service training as an officer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct? A. Correct. Q. I don't see canine or canine deployments, use of force by canines listed, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is it fair to say that you have not provided training or instruction yourself relative to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	College of Detroit? A. That's correct. Q. What year? A. Probably I should know this, right? 1978, '79, I think. Q. And what year did you get your bachelor's from Florida Atlantic? A. Probably 1982. Q. And I understand you went to a command officers development program at the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute? A. That's correct. Q. And what year was that? A. That would have been 1990, '88 or, I'm sorry, '89 or '90, I believe. Q. You also mentioned in your CV that you had over 2,000 hours of advanced police training and leadership classes as part of your in-serviced training as an officer? A. That's correct. Q. Do you have a written record of the course subjects in which you have received in-service training as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in a table what I understand to be training that you have provided as a trainer? A. As a trainer, yes. Q. And you list various trainings or venues for training on page 22 through 24, correct? A. Correct. Q. And that's all training you provided? A. It is. Q. And did any of those training programs that you provided cover the use of canines? A. I think no, not the use of force by canine, but canine as it relates to drug investigations and establishing probable cause, but not specifically for canine handling or search and seizure protocols. Q. Then you list a number of subjects or areas of instruction that you have given on pages 24 through 25, correct? A. Correct. Q. I don't see canine or canine deployments, use of force by canines listed, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is it fair to say that you have not provided

Page 118 Page 119 1 Q. Have you ever completed, that is as a trainee, any 1 A. No, I was not able to do that. 2 2 Are you familiar with the manual, that's my word, with training in the state of Wisconsin? 3 3 respect to use of force as it's presented to recruits A. No. Q. Have you ever given any training, so as a trainer, in 4 4 here in Wisconsin? 5 5 the state of Wisconsin? A. I don't believe I reviewed that, no. 6 6 A. I don't think so. In appendix two to your report that I've marked or will 7 7 Q. And I assume this is true, but if you could confirm you mark as Exhibit 3 you provide a list of prior 8 8 have not gone through the police academy here in testimony, correct, as an expert? 9 9 Wisconsin? A. Testimony and/or other cases that I've been involved 10 10 A. I have not. in. Some of the cases listed I haven't necessarily 11 Q. And do you have any knowledge as to the substance of 11 testified either at trial or deposition. what is trained in the police academy here in 12 12 Q. So just looking at each one individually quickly, this 13 Wisconsin, other than your general knowledge as a law 13 first one is state of Florida -v- Waite, W-a-i-t-e, 14 14 enforcement officer with 40 years of experience? from this year, correct? 15 A. A general understanding. I did go on the state 15 A. Correct. Q. You have testified there and it was by deposition? 16 16 certification website, I forget what it is at this 17 point, and I believe the training standard is 486 hours 17 A. That's correct. Q. Do you have a copy of that transcript yourself? 18 or 476 hours, and the standards were pretty consistent 18 19 with my understanding of standards nationwide. 19 A. I do not. 20 Q. So you were able to review just general standards 20 Q. And you were hired by the lawyer who's listed at the 21 relating to the training academy here in Wisconsin? 21 bottom of the box relating to this case? 22 22 And so you were retained on the defense side of that 23 Q. Were you able to review the specific or the substance 23 of any of the training modules as they are presented to 24 criminal case? 24 25 recruits here in Wisconsin? 25 That's correct. Page 120 Page 121 1 Q. And what's the nature of your work as an expert in that 1 canine. 2 2 Q. Okay. Thank you. The other case from 2021 or another case, what's the issue that you're addressing? 3 3 A. Police practices. case from 2021 is the BBK Tobacco case? 4 4 Q. And does that case involve --A. That's correct. 5 5 A. Use of force. Q. You were retained by the defense? 6 Q. Does that case involve the deployment or use of force 6 That's correct. 7 7 by canine? Q. And you gave deposition testimony? 8 A. No, it does not. 8 A. I did. 9 Q. The second case you list is from 2021, that's Q. Do you have a copy of that transcript? 9 Guttenberg versus the United States, correct? 10 10 I don't believe I do. 11 11 What does that case involve or about? A. That's correct. 12 Q. You're retained by the Department of Justice? 12 A. It's a trademark violation case, trademark 13 13 A. That's correct. infringement. Q. On behalf of the defense, correct? 14 The next case you list is also from 2021 dated Bailey? 14 Q. 15 15 That's correct. A. That's correct, yes. Q. You have not testified in that case? 16 16 Q. You were retained by the plaintiff in that case? 17 17 That's correct. A. I have not. A. 18 And you have given testimony by deposition? 18 Q. And what is that case about? Q. 19 A. It involves the Parkland High School shooting, and the 19 A. 20 family members of the deceased sued the FBI, Department 20 What does that case involve or what is it about? 21 of Justice for not following up on specific tips that 21 Use of force, inappropriate use of force by the San 22 were provided about the potential shooting. 22 Antonio Police Department. 23 23 But not involving the use or deployment of a canine? Q. That case does not involve the deployment or use of Q. 24 force by a canine, correct? 24 A. 25 A. No. None of the cases listed have anything to do with 25 The next case from 2021 is Jane Doe versus two

Page 122 Page 123 1 corporate entities, correct? 1 And that's a criminal matter? 2 2 That's correct. It is. Yes, it is. 3 Q. And you were retained by the plaintiff in that case? 3 And it did not involve the use of a canine, correct? Q. 4 4 Correct. 5 And then the last one Alvarez-Mena versus Miami Dade Q. And you've testified by deposition? 5 6 A. That's correct. 6 County and some individuals from 2015, yes? 7 7 Q. Do you have a copy of that transcript? Yes. 8 8 And you testified by deposition? A. I don't think I do. I don't think I have any 9 transcripts of my deposition, but I'll have to verify 9 A. I did. Yeah, deposition. that. If I do, I'll provide it to my counsel or the 10 Q. For the plaintiff or plaintiffs? 10 A. Correct. 11 counsel and he can provide it to you, if you like? 11 Q. Thank you. And that case involves a premises liability And that case involved police practices, but not the 12 12 claim? 13 13 use or deployment or use of force by canine? 14 A. Yes. 14 Correct. 15 15 The list here on pages 30 through 33 in appendix two to Q. Not involving the use of canine or deployment of a 16 16 your report, is that a complete list of all of the 17 A. Correct. 17 cases you have worked on as an expert since 2015, I 18 Q. And then the last two cases, one from 2016 and one from 18 guess aside from this case? 19 2015, the first one from 2016 United States versus 19 A. No. It's actually a listing of cases that I either 20 Olivares? 20 testified in either deposition or trial. 21 A. Correct. 21 Q. Okay. Well, I guess I asked the question that way 22 22 Q. You were retained by the defense in that case? because at least one of these cases you didn't testify 23 23 24 Q. And you testified at trial? 24 A. I notice that. And it was actually an oversight. 25 25 Q. So if I understood from the narrative in your CV, you A. At a hearing. Page 124 Page 125 1 have been working as an expert or a consultant for 1 chief of police? 2 2 about the last five years? A. Oh, it was a part-time nights and weekend job 3 A. That's correct. 3 essentially, and I would take maybe one or two cases a 4 Q. So roughly back to 2015, the first case you've listed? 4 year. So it was a very small percentage of time spent 5 5 A. I believe -- well, I did another case maybe in 2005 or, versus my full time capacity as a police chief. 6 I'm sorry, when I was still in Fort Lauderdale. So it 6 Q. Appendix two also includes your fee schedule, correct? 7 7 would have been before 2001, but primarily from about A. It does. 8 8 Q. Have you ever sent or provided to Mr. Student an 9 Q. And, approximately, how many cases have you served as 9 invoice for your work in this case? 10 an expert in, other than the ones that are listed in 10 A. I have. Q. How many times? 11 appendix two to your report? 11 12 A. Probably 30 to 40 cases. 12 A. Well, let me clarify. I received a retainer and I have Q. Did any of those cases involve the deployment of a 13 13 an -- I believe I have an invoice that needs or that canine or a use of force by a canine? 14 14 will be sent out at the end of July. 15 15 Q. Okay. Have you -- aside from the retainer, have you 16 Q. How many other cases are you serving as an expert in, actually sent any invoices as of today? 16 17 17 A. I don't think so. A. I don't have the exact number, but somewhere around 20 18 Q. And does that invoice account for all of your hours 18 19 19 spent as an expert in this case? 20 Q. In the time period that you were serving as an expert 20 A. It will, yes. 21 while you were still employed as the chief of police in 21 Q. Do you have any -- do you know how many hours you spent 22 Plymouth? 22 in the case up through signing your written report in 23 Correct. 23 the case? 24 What percentage of your professional time was spent as 24 A. I don't know offhand. I mean I know we're going to 25 an expert witness relative to your professional time as 25 take a break and I can get those numbers for you, if

Page 126 Page 127 1 you like. 1 was a very brief conversation. 2 Your invoice, that will account for hours spent in 2 Q. I'm going to share my screen one last time. Are you 3 3 reviewing materials and preparing your report, correct? able to see the screen, Mr. Tiderington? 4 4 A. I can, yes. 5 5 Q. And it will account for hours you spent preparing for Q. I'm showing you what I'll mark as Exhibit 9. 6 6 today's deposition? 7 7 It will, yes. Which is a nine page document that Mr. Student sent to 8 And what did you do to prepare for today's deposition? 8 me of communications between you and him. 9 9 MR. STUDENT: I'll object to the extent it A. Okay. 10 10 calls for expert work product or expert and attorney Have you seen -- well, you can only see one at a time 11 communications. 11 and I'm happy to scroll through, but let's just --12 12 BY MR. JONES: A. I've reviewed those, if that is the question. 13 Q. I do not want to hear about what you and Mr. Student 13 Q. Thank you. And I'm happy to scroll through them, if 14 may have discussed to prepare. I just want to know the 14 you need me to answer these questions, but aside from 15 activities you engaged in to prepare for the 15 these nine pages have you and Mr. Student had any other 16 communications in writing relating to your compensation 16 deposition. 17 A. I essentially reviewed my report and the other material 17 for your work? 18 that was provided to me. 18 A. No. Other than the retainer agreement. 19 Q. Did you review anything, other than your written report 19 Q. And other than these nine pages, and again I'm happy to 20 or the material that's listed I think in appendix three 20 scroll through them if you want me to, have you and Mr. 21 to your report, in preparing for your deposition today? 21 Student had any communications in writing in which he 22 22 A. I reviewed some case law. identified facts or data for you to rely on in doing 23 Q. Aside from case law? 23 your work and forming your opinions? A. That was pretty much it. I had a conversation with Mr. 24 24 25 Student, but other than that -- and, quite frankly, it 25 And are there any other communications in writing O. Page 128 Page 129 A. But --1 between you and Mr. Student in which he identified 1 2 2 assumptions for you to rely on in doing your work and Q. Are you --3 3 A. I'm sorry? forming your opinions? 4 4 A. No. Q. I don't want to cut you off. Go ahead. 5 5 On page two of Exhibit or what I'll mark as Exhibit 9 A. No, that's fine. 6 is an e-mail from Mr. Student to you back in March of 6 Q. Are you aware of any other timeline that Mr. Student 7 7 this year, yes? provided to you, beside what's on the screen on page 8 8 A. That's correct. three of Exhibit 9? 9 9 Q. And he refers to a timeline of events that he was A. No. 10 10 providing you, yes? Q. And lastly, on page eight of the exhibit in that first 11 11 A. Yes. paragraph of this e-mail from June 7th Mr. Student 12 Q. And so page three of the report or page three of this 12 refers to a spreadsheet of the items that he had 13 exhibit, is that the timeline that he was referring to 13 provided for review that he was attaching to this in the prior page? 14 14 e-mail. Do you see that? 15 A. With the Bates stamp 00067? 15 A. Yes. 16 16 Q. If I go to the next page, I'll flip -- I'll rotate it Q. Yes. 17 A. Yes, I believe that was provided to me. 17 if you need me to, but is that the spreadsheet that he 18 Q. The question is: This timeline or this chronology of 18 was referring to in the prior e-mail? 19 events, is that the timeline that Mr. Student was 19 A. I believe it is, yes. 20 20 referring to in this March 10th e-mail on page two? MR. JONES: Okay. Give me just a second. 21 A. I'm assuming it was. I created my own timeline so 21 Thank you, Mr. Tiderington. That's all the questions I 22 based on that I'm sure it was provided to me. But, 22 23 23 like I said, if you look at my timeline it's somewhat THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. 24 different than his. 24 MR. STUDENT: I would like to take a 10 minute break and review everything to see if I have any 25 O. I understand. 25

Page 130 Page 131 1 follow-up questions here. Is that okay? 1 Q. And so in your training and experience are you 2 MR. JONES: That's fine with me. 2 confident you can provide opinions as to whether a 3 (Brief recess.) 3 suspect is fleeing or whether a suspect is presenting EXAMINATION BY MR. STUDENT: 4 any sort of threat to an officer's safety? 4 5 5 Q. I guess I just want to ask a couple quick questions, A. I can, yes. 6 chief. First, was there any evidence that you reviewed 6 And is that something you've done over your career? 7 7 and that was provided to you that suggested that Mr. Certainly. 8 8 Okay. In your capacity as a chief? Davis was not surrendering from the moment in time Koda 9 began to bite him? 9 A. As a command officer, as a police chief, as a patrol 10 10 A. No. I believe he was surrendering, yes. supervisor throughout my career it's something I would 11 Q. In your extensive training and experience are you 11 do on a daily basis, evaluate the appropriateness of 12 12 familiar with the factors that would lead an police tactics or use of force. 13 objectively reasonable officer to conclude that a 13 Q. Okay. And in your training as an officer and/or a 14 suspect is fleeing? 14 chief did you ever receive information or instruction 15 A. Is fleeing, yes, I'm familiar with those factors. 15 regarding how to determine if a suspect is fleeing? Q. And you're able to evaluate whether a suspect in a 16 Well, there's factors -- again, every situation would 16 17 specific case is fleeing or not? 17 be different. You would look at the totality of the 18 A. Or had the ability to flee, yes. 18 circumstances and whether or not the suspect had the 19 Q. Likewise, in your extensive training and experience, 19 ability to flee, number one, and whether or not he was 20 are you able to evaluate whether a suspect presents a 20 actively trying to resist arrest by fleeing. 21 threat to an officer's safety or the safety of anybody 21 Q. Okay. 22 22 else in the vicinity? A. As far as specific training, I don't know that there is 23 A. Based on my review of a video or real scene or real 23 specific training that I could point to that would 24 time a video of what occurred I believe I have the 24 detail that. 25 25 Q. In your training and experience, have you come to know ability to do that, yes. Page 132 Page 133 1 what the difference is between passive resistance and 1 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY 2 2 active resistance? 3 3 STATE OF MICHIGAN A. Yes. 4 4 Q. Likewise, have you come to know what it means for a) SS 5 5 suspect to surrender to police? COUNTY OF OAKLAND 6 A. I do understand what that means, yes. 6 I, Gina A. Ruggeri, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a 7 7 Q. How about for a suspect to be compliant with police Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do 8 8 hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me A. I understand what that means and have experienced it 9 9 at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the 10 10 throughout my career. witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, 11 and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked 11 Q. After Koda began to bite Mr. Davis, is it your opinion, 12 12 based on all of the evidence that you've reviewed, that and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me 13 Mr. Davis was compliant? 13 stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that 14 14 A. To the extent that he could, yes. this is a true, full and correct transcript of my 15 MR. STUDENT: Okay. That covers the couple 15 stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, 16 things I wanted to talk about. I don't know if Mr. nor of counsel to either party nor interested in the event of 16 17 Jones might have some additional follow-up questions. 17 this cause. 18 18 MR. JONES: I do not. Thank you again, sir. 19 MR. STUDENT: I would like to note that the 19 20 20 witness would like to review and sign the transcript. Gina A. Ruggeri, CSR 7805 21 MR. JONES: And I would like to order, 21 22 22 electronic copy only. Notary Public, MR. STUDENT: I'm good with just electronic 23 Oakland County, Michigan 23 24 24 My Commission expires: June 20, 2024. condensed is fine. 25 (The deposition was concluded at 2:03 p.m.) 25



Page 1

	30:3	aggressively	97:14
a.m	act	90:2	allow
1:16 4:3	96:11	ago	66:3 82:16 83:19
ability	acted	84:11 101:21 104:12	91:17 93:10 99:2
38:1 47:14 53:2,5	51:24	105:3	103:3
57:11,13 59:9,12,22	actions	agree	allowed
60:3,10 65:19 67:4	50:15,22,23 51:11,22	12:3 22:2,4,12 23:2	90:10 98:24
67:11,13 69:16 70:1	52:5,13 53:17	26:25 27:6 35:20	allowing
70:7 71:11,13,15,18	active	39:16,20,21 49:10	74:2 101:19 103:12
73:13 76:1,3 77:14	35:24 132:2	54:3 55:20 66:24	103:17
80:18 84:13 87:11	actively	77:2 78:20 79:12	alternative
90:22 96:22 97:14	36:3 131:20	102:17,24	74:13,14 75:24
98:23 99:16 130:18	activities	agreement	alternatives
130:25 131:19	13:4 126:15	4:9 127:18	73:10
able	actual	ahead	Alvarez-Mena
5:9 37:25 40:6 43:1,2	33:14 60:6	12:10 13:12 15:5,19	123:5
43:9,15,17,18,21	add	41:2 62:23 85:6	amended
45:24,25 46:5 57:15	74:18 75:14	95:12 103:22 129:4	12:8,21 104:13
57:18 61:8,11,14	adding	ahold	amendment
62:21 66:18 67:24	90:11	70:3	13:9,14,19 14:14,20
69:10,25 70:22	additional	air	14:23
84:21,22 85:15 86:2	7:24 8:21 132:17	62:12	amount
86:4 87:20 88:2	addressing	ajones@hansenrey	14:4 90:23
100:14 110:9	120:2	2:15	and/or
118:20,23 119:1	adequately	alleged	36:23 119:9 131:13
127:3 130:16,20	77:5	97:3	Andrew
absolutely	adhere	Allen	2:10 4:21
51:5 53:16 54:9	65:7	1:9 4:23 11:22 12:1,5	anecdotally 101:17 103:4
112:3	administration 113:24	12:18 13:8 14:12	
academy	_	15:9 23:17 33:2,15 36:15 38:10 45:24	announce 35:8
110:23 118:8,12,21	advanced 116:17	46:13 48:12,16 53:8	announcement
acceptable	advisements	54:25 55:6,11 56:15	36:17
68:15	77:16,17	56:17 61:5,6,9 62:4	anonymous
accepted	affirmative	66:11 67:10,20	25:16
69:5 81:25	39:12	69:22 70:17,25 71:8	answer
access	affirmatively	71:25 72:2,5 74:10	12:10 13:12 14:17
66:10 70:8	39:3,7,18	78:7 84:13 85:3,12	15:5,7,20 16:1
accidentally	afraid	85:15,22 86:12,13	24:12 25:3 32:3
91:8,10,10	23:24	86:17,25 87:2,17	34:9 53:5 58:6
account 7:14 64:10 84:7	age	88:2,6,9,12 89:3	62:24 69:13 91:25
	110:8,10	92:20 93:3,17,24	102:16 103:3
125:18 126:2,5 accurate	aggravated	95:8,22 96:17 98:10	127:14
7:14	26:22	Allen's	answered
acknowledging	aggressive	45:23 46:17,20 48:8	14:16 15:1,6 70:14
acknown cuging	23:11 79:25 93:24	61:19 64:16 96:22	answers
		I	



Page 2

133:12	28:24 100:7	14:19	17:17
Antonio	appropriate	articulating	assume
121:22	13:16 60:25	16:7	45:6 47:5 118:7
anybody	appropriately	aside	assuming
39:11 71:16 130:21	77:9	9:12 11:6 47:11	34:1,15 50:9 128:21
apologize	appropriateness	50:17 53:7,7 55:20	assumptions
59:15	131:11	71:24 73:9,11 84:16	128:2
apparently	approximately	85:12 86:10 123:18	Atlantic
27:20 28:18 29:21	104:21,22 124:9	125:15 126:23	116:7
35:12 36:17 37:5	area	127:14	attached
44:20 69:15 83:2	28:24 40:24 42:6	asked	3:12
appear	44:6,7 51:5 62:17	14:5 15:1 64:10 66:6	attaching
40:3 43:2	62:20 100:5 101:14	87:7 123:21 133:11	129:13
APPEARANCES	areas	asking	attachments
2:1	22:4 117:15	18:24 34:17 47:25,25	5:15
appeared	argue	49:16 59:13 60:19	attack
26:5	28:2	60:22 61:12 64:4	24:23 65:21 66:1,3,3
appearing	argumentative	65:4 78:24 82:14	71:16 90:3 93:9,23
1:22 2:8,16	14:25	85:19,21 87:11	94:2,3,19 103:15
appears	arm	94:13,14	attacked
26:8 27:8 30:21 31:5	65:12 70:4	assessed	23:19 24:6,20 65:18
40:15,24 41:8 44:1	armed	102:11	65:23
44:6 48:22 49:3	26:6,13 32:15,22	assessment	attempt
appendices	37:13 50:2 51:17	31:23	36:12
5:15 104:4	52:13,20,23 53:1	assessments	attempted
appendix	68:5,17 69:4 72:23	108:16	73:24 83:1 88:12
3:16,17,18 5:20,23	72:24 74:12,12 78:8	assigned	attempting
6:2,5,10,13 7:17 8:9	96:8,11,13	111:5,7,14,22 113:23	35:18 47:2
8:19,25 10:8 104:6	arrest	114:15 115:6,11	attend
104:17 119:6	26:2,13 27:1,6	assignment	108:3
123:15 124:11	131:20	111:12	attended
125:6 126:20	arrived	assignments	107:24 108:12
apply	27:9,13,22 28:16	110:19 111:12	attic
57:11,13	art	assistance	24:20,21 65:25 84:21
appreciate	113:10	11:5	84:23 85:7 87:7,8
91:21	article	assistant	87:20,22 89:20,21
apprehend	3:22 21:5,8 22:16	105:18,19	89:24 90:6 92:10
73:6,23	24:2 25:6,8,10,10	associate's	93:19 95:19 96:2,6
apprehended	articles	115:25	96:9,14
41:23 42:4,6 64:24	21:11,17 22:6,8	associated	attorney
65:10	49:19	92:24	4:22 8:5 126:10
apprehension	articulate	ASSOCIATES	attorney/expert
9:10	78:14	2:3	8:4
approach	articulated	associating	attorneys
47:4	13:24 15:13	32:9	4:8
approached	articulates	Association	audio



			-
5:1 54:18 88:16,24	bark	44:6,13 48:23 49:2	92:6 93:3 95:13,15
authored	18:20 101:6,17 103:8	54:5 70:5	95:24 96:10,12
21:1,5	103:14,16 107:3	bedding	98:15,18 101:20
authoritative	114:19	48:23	114:4,5 116:15
21:20,23	barricaded	bedroom	118:17 119:5
authority	51:15 52:22 53:2	41:22 42:3,22 44:4,8	121:10 124:5
103:4	63:12 68:5,17,20	44:11,16,19 45:1,7	125:13 128:17
automatic	70:10 72:23,23	46:1,15 47:3,7,15	129:19 130:10,24
72:24	74:11,12 78:8,9	47:20 48:4,10,11,17	believed
available	Barron	48:20 49:18 51:5,17	51:1 52:12,22 53:1
68:4	25:16 74:21 75:4,16	52:2,7,11 53:9,14	68:16 69:4 72:22
aware	82:18 92:20	53:15,25 54:4,4	73:25 96:7
84:17 85:14 99:18	base	65:20 73:4,19	best
129:6	64:1,3 89:9,9	began	73:16
	based	25:15 64:3 130:9	better
B	14:8 24:23 34:24	132:11	69:2 73:2
bachelor's	42:17 43:22 44:11	begging	beyond
116:6	45:21 47:13 48:8,13	82:2	8:8 56:25 62:14
back	49:16,20 50:5,11,15	behalf	68:12 72:11 76:12
6:23 8:23 10:1,4 19:2	50:22 56:16 57:22	2:8,16 120:14	76:14 83:4
28:20 41:22 42:16	57:22,24 58:21	behavior	big
42:22 44:3,5,8,10	60:23,24 61:16 62:6	79:25 80:7	46:4 105:12
44:16,19 45:7,17	65:21,23 66:3 67:18	belief	bit
46:14,23 47:7,15,20	71:10 72:16 82:21	46:20 72:12 80:6,10	43:5 65:6 72:6 78:25
48:4,11,17,20 49:23	82:24 85:17 87:22	80:15 81:2 89:2,6	85:25 88:5 91:18
50:7,14,19,24 51:2	88:20 93:6,9 98:3	90:12,14 95:1	100:8 101:2
51:4,17,21 52:2,5,7	101:16 102:4 103:4	believe	bite
52:11,16 53:9,14,15	128:22 130:23	9:14 10:3 14:16 15:6	52:17 79:6 82:9,16
53:24 55:3 63:5,11	132:12	15:21 16:17 18:4	83:20 90:10 91:11
63:25 67:14 68:5	basically	25:21 26:6,14 27:15	91:17 96:3,6 98:25
73:4,19 78:8 79:16	10:11 43:24	28:15 29:13,16,19	99:2 100:22 101:6
85:10 88:23 89:19	basis	29:24 30:6,11,16	102:1,8,9,10,25
89:20 91:7,13	131:11	33:21 35:22 36:8,21	103:5 107:4,5
112:19 124:4 128:6	Bates	37:1,7,12,20,23,23	114:20,21 130:9
backing	128:15	38:1,5,13 40:3,10	132:11
52:9	bathroom	40:20 41:22 42:1,8	bites
bail	41:8 43:12,25 44:18	42:15 45:19,22	90:23 92:3,5
26:23	45:5 53:22 83:17	46:16 48:18 50:9,23	biting
Bailey	98:22	51:11,12,17,19,23	22:23 23:6,21,22
121:14	baton	52:6,19 56:20 61:11	25:1 64:4 65:12
ballistic	82:7	61:19 62:6 65:13	99:21
52:2 70:3	battery	67:18 68:11,15	bitten
bang	26:22	71:20 72:4 73:4,14	23:24 24:4 25:2
75:21	BBK	74:11 76:11,18 77:5	108:11
bar	121:3	77:8 78:6 84:9,9	blockage
22:16	bed	85:23,25 86:1 92:1	56:2,4
	I	l	l



blocked	52:10,15 72:18 73:9	106:11,14 125:5	90:24 117:13 133:17
56:8	74:5	131:8	caused
body	calls	captain	73:22
33:11 48:13 54:18	109:17 126:10	110:3,24 112:5,19	causes
Bohra	calmly	capture	23:10
76:17,17	65:19	37:22 38:6	center
bottom	camera	car	17:19
17:22 18:11,16,21	33:11 48:13 54:18	27:10,18	certain
119:21	Cameron	career	10:4 61:15
box	84:16 85:13 86:10,16	75:1 112:21 113:5	certainly
42:11 45:9 63:14	86:25 87:5,15,23	115:4,10 131:6,10	11:2 23:8,16 27:4
64:9 119:21	88:1 89:11 90:7	132:10	28:11 38:1,16 39:8
break	92:11 99:8	Carroll	40:9 41:18 44:25
5:6 10:1 19:3 103:23	canine	87:23 90:7 92:11	51:3,15 52:8 53:2
125:25 129:25	11:23 15:17 18:16,23	93:18,22 95:20 96:9	58:10,13 59:8 64:5
brief	19:16 22:22,23	96:15 98:10	64:6 67:6,10 68:1,9
103:24 127:1 130:3	23:10 24:7 33:4,7,8	cars	68:15 69:2 70:7
briefly	33:18 64:3,24 65:8	27:13	72:25 73:5 76:19
77:6 95:18,24 98:19	65:10,15,18 66:22	case	78:6 81:24 82:17
bringing	67:14 72:8 76:2	1:7 6:6,21 7:12,23,25	83:18,23 88:13,22
96:24	78:25 82:5 83:13,14	7:25 9:5,7 11:22	88:23,25 96:6 99:20
Broadway	90:17,21,23 91:10	15:23 16:2 23:5,5	100:18 107:23
2:12	91:11,16,18 93:21	23:15 24:3,10 25:7	131:7
budget	96:5,25 97:7,19	29:4 34:19 38:20	CERTIFICATE
105:15	98:4 99:5 101:22	49:17 50:12 86:20	133:1
building	106:15,18,20,24	86:21,22 87:25 92:1	certification
100:3	107:3,6,7,10,15,19	92:6 102:6 119:21	115:17 118:16
bullet	107:23,24,25 108:3	119:24 120:2,4,6,9	certifications
17:22 18:11 110:18	109:7,10 111:3,5,8	120:16,18,23 121:2	107:12
111:10	111:8,15,17,22	121:3,3,11,12,14,16	certified
bypass	112:1,8,10,12,23	121:20,25 122:3,12	4:5 113:7 115:16,21
56:1	113:2,8 114:15,18	122:22 123:12,18	115:23 133:6
	115:1,6,11,13	124:4,5 125:9,19,22	certify
<u> </u>	117:11,12,14,19,19	125:23 126:22,23	133:8
cabinet	117:24 120:7,24	130:17	certifying
49:1 83:17 98:22	121:1,23 122:15,16	cases	115:18
call	123:3,13 124:14,14	87:3,4,5 105:8 119:9	cetera
25:16,19,22 56:4 57:6 67:11 72:24	canines	119:10 120:25	11:8
	18:3 20:6 21:12,19	122:18 123:17,19	chairman
called	21:24 23:7 90:25	123:22 124:9,12,13	74:24
28:13 55:11 69:21,22 71:2 75:20 76:17	91:3 101:11 102:7	124:16,19 125:3	chance
84:25	102:25 108:15,20	categorize	45:24
caller	111:6,18,19,21	35:23	change
97:3	112:13 113:5 117:10,20	caught	36:6 58:25 99:3
calling	capacity	28:4,10	changed 79:15
Cuming .	Capacity	cause	17.13



	l	I	I
changes	34:3 38:8 52:23	College	13:21 14:16
58:1	60:23 65:14 67:19	116:1	comparing
characterize	72:17 79:14 81:14	Columbia	13:4 14:6,7 75:25
36:5 64:17	83:11 92:5,8 100:16	113:22	compensation
characterizing	102:20 131:18	combination	127:16
89:15	cite	90:17	complaint
charge	103:2	come	114:1
110:3 111:6,20 112:9	claim	33:9 35:3 64:17	complete
112:12,20	66:9,13 122:13	65:11 67:15,21 68:8	7:14,18 81:22 104:9
charges	claimed	69:9,24 70:11,20	104:18 123:16
26:20,25 27:7	66:11	85:10 86:22 88:16	completed
charging	claims	88:18,18,18,19,20	115:18 118:1
99:14	74:10 88:18	88:21,22,23 109:8	compliant
Charlie	clarification	131:25 132:4	35:16 132:7,13
21:2,5	8:18 10:24	coming	complied
chart	clarify	23:9	69:8,23 70:13,21
64:9	55:9 61:24 65:2,3	command	comply
chase	115:7 125:12	64:16,23 65:9,15	68:20 94:21
35:25 36:14	classes	72:1 77:2,4,10,15	complying
chemical	116:18	88:15,23 105:16	94:4
52:11,15 75:13	clear	109:5 111:9 115:1	comprehensive
chief	13:17 15:25 41:3	116:9 131:9	74:20
104:11,22,23 105:17	78:24 79:2 94:24	commanded	computer
105:19,23 106:2,7	106:1	69:18 79:22	133:13
106:12,14,24 107:2	clearly	commander	concept
107:18 108:3,13,19	84:21	112:11	19:17 22:12
109:8,14 124:21	climb	commands	concern
125:1,5 130:6 131:8	84:22 89:23 96:13	84:14,19 85:16 86:14	32:17 48:19 52:6
131:9,14	climbed	86:19 87:2,18 88:3	concerned
chiefs	96:9	88:10 89:3 90:1	37:16 53:10,13,16
17:17 105:18 106:6	close	94:4 132:8	54:7,10,11
child	109:13	Commencing	concerns
39:10	closed	1:16	48:14
chose	100:15	Commission	conclude
75:18	closer	133:24	28:9 47:1 50:15
chosen	43:5,11	committed	68:23 72:13 81:17
67:22	closet	36:22 97:1,6	83:9 84:3,18 86:12
Christopher	44:7 49:4,18 54:6	common	86:18 87:1,17 89:5
1:9 4:23	clothes	102:2,4,6,9 103:5	89:17 90:8 92:13
chronology	49:4	commonly	130:13
110:19 128:18	clothing	75:21 103:1	concluded
circumstance	48:23 49:18	communications	30:25 31:6 32:8 39:9
65:1 66:7	clutter	8:3,5 10:12,20 48:15	47:13 48:3,6,8,10
circumstances	54:5	126:11 127:8,16,21	50:21 51:8 57:24
12:2 13:6 14:10	cluttered	127:25	72:20 83:21 89:5
15:11 16:25 17:5	48:21 56:12 70:5	compared	132:25
	1		1



conclusion	consistent	12.16 14.1 15.11 14	aaumaal
28:7 32:25 38:3 64:1	15:9 23:19 33:17,19	12:16 14:1 15:11,14 16:6 17:15,21 18:1	counsel 8:20 15:3 49:8
		7	
72:2 78:15,21 79:10	64:25 84:24 118:18	18:3,7,8 20:16 21:3	122:10,11 133:16
79:20 81:12 82:23	consistently	25:15,20,24,25 26:2	counteracted
84:8 85:17,22 87:21	83:22 92:22 93:4	27:11,14,16,19,22	68:7
91:14 98:3	94:8	27:24 28:4,10,17,20	country
conclusions	consortium	29:8,12,15,18,19,20	82:20 101:18
11:17 12:14	107:10	29:23 30:7,10,11,17	counts
condensed	constituted	30:18,22 31:1,2,4,8	26:23
132:24	80:7 96:1 98:16	31:11,23 33:4,9,10	county
conduct	constitutional	33:15,20 34:5,10,23	25:16 74:22 75:4,16
26:22	102:14	35:2,5,7,9,11,17,19	82:19 92:21 123:6
conference	consultant	36:3,4,24 37:4,14	133:5,7,23
5:1	105:8 124:1	37:18 42:22 43:6,7	couple
confident	contain	43:12,13,25 44:19	66:8 105:3 107:8,16
131:2	52:24	45:1,15,16 46:3,8	109:11 113:16
confidential	contemplated	48:25 49:2 51:10	130:5 132:15
113:21	17:6	54:1,2,15,23 55:1,3	course
confirm	CONTENTS	55:16,17 56:14	6:14 11:21 25:4
57:18 118:7	3:1	59:21 62:25 63:15	116:21
conflicting	continue	63:16,24 64:12,19	court
93:8	46:3 82:2,16 94:22	76:23 80:2,4,8,14	1:1,22 4:4 11:18
confusion	continued	80:21,25 81:4,10,13	12:15 13:25
65:20 93:12	81:23 83:2	82:13,25 84:15 85:8	cover
Congratulations	control	87:24 93:5 95:20,22	48:17,17,18 57:3,14
105:5	67:4,24 69:10,14,25	95:23 96:18,19,21	99:11 117:10
connected	70:1,22 71:23 72:7	98:6,8,9,17 99:9,10	coverage
25:23	72:12 73:14 74:4	100:10,11 102:14	57:6,9,25 58:5,8,17
connection	76:2,4 84:13,18	102:22 103:9 104:2	58:18 59:4,11,14,18
7:22 8:16,24 11:6	85:15 86:13,18 87:2	105:2 106:8 108:25	59:22 60:6 80:16,20
24:9	88:7,9 89:3 100:18	110:17,20,22 111:1	covered
Connor	conversation	115:14,15 116:2,12	84:9 115:4
13:25	10:15 126:24 127:1	116:20 117:5,6,17	covering
consider	conversations	117:18,20,21,25	30:19,25
21:20,23 58:16,18	10:14	119:8,14,15,17,25	covers
109:14	convinced	120:10,11,13,14,15	132:15
consideration		120:10,11,13,14,13	created
	53:6	120:24 121:4,0,13	
60:6	copy		128:21
considered	5:14,24 6:5 7:1,5,6	122:21 123:3,4,11	crime
8:22 32:11 51:25	20:5 104:1,9 119:18	123:14 124:3,23	97:1,5
52:9 58:4 59:11	121:9 122:7 132:22	125:6 126:3,4 128:8	criminal
69:20 72:16 73:1,15	corporate	133:14	119:24 123:1
73:16,17 74:2 75:10	122:1	correctly	critically
76:5,10,12,20,21	correct	5:23 16:5 57:17 91:6	102:11
78:11 79:3,23 81:20	5:24,25 6:8,16,18,22	coterminous	criticism
86:15	11:19,20,23 12:15	12:7	70:17



criticisms	30:3,4,10,14,19	120:20	depended
64:20	31:1,4,20,25 33:22	decided	114:24
	34:6,21 35:3 36:22	36:7 67:12 83:19	depending
cross 111:23	37:7,12,20 38:5,13	94:21	105:15
CSR	38:22 39:5,19 41:23	decides	
	42:3,6,21 43:1,3,9		depends 59:22 90:4
1:18 133:21	43:15,17,21 44:3	58:20 decision	
current	45:17,25 46:3,17	52:14 53:8 58:20	depict 40:23 41:20 42:5
7:21 104:9,18			
currently	47:15 48:4,9,9 51:1 52:17 53:25 55:12	60:24 68:3,10 73:23	depicts
40:9 124:17		91:16 103:13,18	9:17 49:15
custody	55:22 61:3,5,6,10	109:6 112:10 113:1	deploy
75:18 77:20 78:2	61:14,15 62:5,7,11	115:1	58:10 59:9,12,22
97:20,24	62:17,20,22 63:19	decisions	60:4,10,13,16 78:9
cut	64:10,17 66:21,25	51:13 69:4 74:14	82:1 83:19 90:22
129:4	67:3,15,21,22 68:7	90:18 112:7	102:7 112:8 113:1
CV	69:8,18,23 70:7,19	deescalation	deployed
5:24 104:7,9,18	71:2 72:22 73:7,7	76:22,24	68:22 75:7,13 76:7
110:14 111:10	73:19 75:18 78:25	defendant	79:4 82:11,23 83:10
116:16,25 123:25	79:11,21 80:4,11,20	1:10 2:16 4:22	83:14 84:20 87:9
D	81:2,8 83:5,7 88:8	defense	97:15 108:21
	88:19 93:15 94:6,15	119:23 120:14 121:5	deploying
Dade 122.5	94:17 96:7 130:8	122:22	11:23 72:9 79:4
123:5	132:11,13	define	92:24
daily	Davis'	27:3	deployment
131:11	24:4 28:16 39:25	definition	60:7 102:20 117:24
Dale	40:13 63:25 67:5,24	27:4 36:11	120:6,23 121:23
100:10	70:22 80:7 94:20	degree	122:15 123:13
danger	day-to-day	115:25	124:13
92:23	108:17	demonstrate	deployments
dangerous	DEA	92:19	92:18 109:9 112:2,13
37:8 89:7,18 90:9,13	113:24	demonstrates	117:19
90:20,22 91:1,3,4	deadly	88:6	deposed
91:15,23 92:4,6,14	57:3,6,9,11,13,23,25	department	4:24
96:8	58:5,8,10,14,17,18	20:15 27:3 74:9	deposition
data	58:20 59:4,8,9,11	101:20 104:15	1:14 4:1,6 5:13 6:10
127:22	59:12,13,18,22 60:4	105:1,12 107:2,20	7:18 27:24 34:18
date	60:7,10,13,16,20,25	107:21 108:24	39:25 40:13 45:23
8:25	69:17 74:15 80:16	109:20 110:16,21	47:13 61:13,17,19
dated	80:18	111:2 112:8 113:13	61:23 62:6 68:17
121:14	dealers	114:8 120:12,20	88:14 119:11,16
David	32:10	121:22	121:7,18 122:5,9
25:23 29:7	debate	department's	123:8,9,20 126:6,8
Davis	13:14	108:20	126:16,21 132:25
1:5 9:10,12 23:17	debris	departments	133:8
25:17,22 26:1 27:9	70:6	75:2,3 101:18 102:24	depositions
27:17 28:9 29:18	deceased	107:11	45:22
I	1		



deputies	difference	disorderly	68:1,2,10 70:3 71:1
76:20	15:15,21 16:9,17,20	26:22	71:2,12,14,15,16,19
Deputy	132:1	dispatch	71:21 72:5,6,8,12
11:22 12:1,5,18 13:8	different	25:16 31:9	72:13 73:11,14,14
14:12 15:9 33:2,15	14:2 17:4 39:1 71:4	dispense	74:2 76:4 79:4,6
36:15 62:4 64:16	85:8,9 106:20,22	4:24	82:9,11,16,22 83:13
describe	107:9,16 112:16	display	83:19,20,21 84:3
18:24 94:11,13 102:1	113:18 128:24	79:25	85:1,9,25 86:2,5
116:25	131:17	disposition	87:9 88:4,5,7,13,15
described	differently	90:5	88:19,23,25 89:3,21
24:10 63:18 64:13	11:25 27:4 35:13	dispute	89:24 90:2 91:17
78:5 94:11 110:24	115:9	26:12,15,20,24 29:3	92:3,4,5 93:8,12,23
describes	diffuse	31:12,16,17 45:10	94:1,19,21 95:4
88:14	73:25	45:13 66:18,21	96:3 97:2,21,23
Description	directed	disputing	98:1,25 99:2,21
3:14	67:2 70:19 100:22	66:16	100:3,6,8,14,17,20
detail	directing	disregarded	101:2,23 103:12,14
131:24	23:17 24:24,25 93:22	92:22	103:17 111:24
details	direction	distinguish	114:25
26:5,9	64:16,21 67:21 91:19	88:21	dog's
detectives	directive	distraction	24:23 90:5
105:20	68:8 69:9,24 70:21	75:19	dogs
determinative	directly	district	101:19,22,24 106:22
82:12	111:9,22	1:1,2 112:20	111:23 112:2
determine	disagree	diversionary	114:19,25 115:2,2
57:19 58:14 61:18	22:9	75:17,19	doing
131:15	disappeared	division	4:25 30:21 100:3
determined	63:10	112:22	115:3 127:22 128:2
81:4 94:19	discharge	DMJ	domestic
determining	91:8	3:21 20:18	26:8
60:9	disciplined	document	door
Detroit	106:2 113:12	3:20,23 5:16,21 6:3	29:7,11,11 33:3
105:10 114:7,7,16	disclaimer	6:11,25 7:7 19:18	42:19 47:6,10,12,16
116:1	15:2	19:20,25 20:5,7,12	47:20,20 48:6,15,18
developing	discount	20:22 22:3 127:7	86:2 100:15,18
108:14	87:8	documents	doorstep
development	discussed	6:17 8:21 10:5 22:13	38:10
116:10	41:13 81:16 82:25	Doe	doorway
device	83:5 84:5 92:15	121:25	42:12 44:3,19 54:8
75:19,19,22	93:18,20 126:14	dog	56:3,5,8 63:5,12,15
devices	discussing	23:6,9,20,20,22,23	66:20
75:17	79:5 93:2	24:20 25:1,2 34:24	dozen
dictate	discussion	36:16,18,20 37:11	109:2
16:11,18,19 17:3	92:17	39:5 52:21 53:3,6	drafting
dictated	dismissed	55:7,11,22 56:6	21:14
15:16 16:3,8	114:5	63:10 65:6,12 66:4	drag



96:14	eighth	63:3	8:17 9:3,6 25:13,15
draw	42:7	entering	86:11,24 87:16
11:17 31:25	either	74:6	92:12 128:9,19
drawback	7:6 8:4 23:17 32:22	entire	evidence
103:12	37:8 41:18 47:20	104:25 106:19	39:12 46:24 50:18
drawbacks	53:19 68:21 91:16	entities	71:13,25 84:12 86:4
103:8,19	96:10 119:11	122:1	95:2 97:18 98:1
drawers	123:19,20 133:16	entity	130:6 132:12
49:1,5 54:5	electronic	107:13	exact
drawn	132:22,23	entrance	40:20 124:18
54:16 58:4	element	41:22 43:24 63:11,12	exactly
drew	78:21 79:9,19 80:22	entranceway	27:15 28:6 43:17
38:3	81:1	42:3 45:6	44:15 49:14 53:23
driveway	elements	entryway	61:7,24 65:4 76:18
27:10,14	78:15,16 81:16 82:24	42:9 53:9 55:3	90:16 102:23
drug	eminent	equipment	Examination
31:16,21 32:6,9,10	60:2	4:7	3:3,4 4:19 130:4
32:14,19 39:8 85:24	employed	escape	examined
85:24 111:23	101:10 124:21	48:4,11 66:5 77:14	4:17
113:23 117:12	employees	especially	example
drugs	105:14	70:11	24:19
32:8,13	employment	essence	excessive
duly	105:7	94:25	11:23 12:5,19,21
4:17 133:10,12	encounter	essentially	13:9,18,24 14:3,13
duration	61:15	17:3 23:6,11 25:9,22	14:22 92:23 96:1
77:23 78:24 79:5	encountered	64:3 71:3,6 78:3	98:17 100:25
17.23 76.24 79.3	71:17	89:4 96:5 103:12,16	exchange
E	Enersen	125:3 126:17	29:14 54:21
e-mail	96:18 97:13	established	Executive
128:6,20 129:11,14	enforcement	73:21	19:25
129:18	13:1 17:18 21:12,19	establishing	exercises
e-mails	21:24 32:13 46:6	117:13	23:8 107:12 108:17
10:13	59:18 82:1 83:24	estimate	exhibit
E-n-e-r-s-e-n	96:4 99:2 113:23	112:25	3:14 5:13,19 6:2,10
96:20	115:17,22 118:14	et	6:13,23 7:10,17,17
earlier	engaged	11:7	19:14,20 20:5,18
78:13 81:18,19	55:22 65:12 78:25	evade	21:4 39:25 40:13
early	96:9 126:15	35:11 37:21 38:6	104:7 119:7 127:5
73:3	engine	evading	128:5,5,13 129:8,10
easier	27:11	35:13,14	Exhibits
7:7 49:13	enter	evaluate	3:11,12
easily	51:14	130:16,20 131:11	existed
68:1	entered	event	74:7
eight	44:4 46:15 47:19	88:2 90:7 91:13,14	expect
109:2,16 111:17	49:22 53:12 54:22	96:1 100:21 133:16	25:1 65:17
129:10	55:2 56:9,10,11		
127.10	33.4 30:9,10,11	events	expectation



242425		l	
34:2 42:24	70:11 71:24 77:12	FBI	124:4 129:10 130:6
experience	79:19 80:9 81:23	120:20	133:10
6:7 23:7 24:5 32:12	82:15,23 83:5,7	fear	fit
46:6,10 102:4 103:5	87:8 94:25 95:6	22:22	46:5
118:14 130:11,19	100:18	February	five
131:1,25	factor	100:9	22:15 105:19 112:22
experienced	23:14 60:9 78:21	fee	124:2
42:24 132:9	79:9,13,24 80:3,6	6:5 125:6	flash
expert	80:10,13,15 81:1,11	fellow	75:21
6:7,15,20 7:11 8:5	factored	88:5	fled
10:7,19 12:25 105:8	23:16 24:2	felonies	28:19
119:8 120:1 123:17	factors	27:1,2,5,7 36:23	flee
124:1,10,16,20,25	32:10 58:22 59:23	felony	28:17 37:21,24,24
125:19 126:10,10	60:5 78:15,17 79:23	26:5,13,16,20,21,21	45:25 46:3,8,18
expires	81:16,20 82:25 83:4	26:23 101:3	47:15 48:9,9,14
133:24	83:9 84:3,7,8 88:11	felt	66:5 77:14 80:4
explain	100:19 130:12,15	68:4 105:23	83:19 98:23 130:18
23:4 24:17 98:19	131:16	fences	131:19
110:13	facts	35:25 36:13	fleeing
explains	8:16 9:2 14:10 16:25	field	37:23 130:14,15,17
24:3,5	25:13 38:19 39:2,17	13:1 108:19 109:9	131:3,15,20
express	44:2,12 49:17 50:6	Fifth	flip
7:11	50:12,12 60:23	41:17	129:16
extensive	79:17 84:3,6,17	fight	floor
130:11,19	85:14 86:24 90:8	98:23	100:4
extent	92:8,12 127:22	fighting	Florida
8:2 13:11 15:1 49:6	factual	23:20,23	115:24 116:6 119:13
107:25 108:14	66:16	file	flyer
126:9 132:14	failing	22:7	109:17
exterior	114:1	filled	focus
47:3 48:16	fair	49:4,18	13:15 85:12
eyesight	16:16 40:12 50:5	find	focusing
69:16	95:8 117:22	36:10 38:2 101:6	84:1
	fairly	102:1,8,9,10,25	follow-up
F	56:24	103:5	130:1 132:17
face	false	fine	following
62:13 79:11	26:21	7:8 129:5 130:2	120:21
faced	familiar	132:24	follows
13:5 14:9 16:24	19:18 41:18 75:1	firearm	4:18
facility	76:17 119:2 130:12	51:2 91:8	footage
107:9	130:15	first	54:18
fact	family	4:17 28:16 29:10,17	footnote
8:23 11:19 12:15	120:20	40:12 42:19 56:15	19:24 20:9,13,15,22
23:13,13 24:4 28:2	far	63:2,6 71:10 88:11	22:15,20
31:20 32:4 38:21	84:8 88:4 89:10	95:18 98:16,20	footnotes
42:17 51:7 53:5	131:22	119:13 122:19	20:25



force	11:2	furthermore	36:1,10 37:25 38:2
	forming	65:20	39:22 42:16 45:24
11:23,24 12:1,5,18			
12:20 13:8,16,18,23	17:20,25 21:13	future	45:25 48:14 65:18
14:3,12,19,21 15:8	127:23 128:3	95:4	66:1 71:16 73:20
15:10,12 16:4 18:6	forms	G	77:18,18,19,19 78:1
46:11 52:21 57:3,6	76:24		78:3,19 87:19 91:7
57:9,12,13,23,25	Fort	gain	91:13 93:21,23
58:5,8,10,14,17,18	109:19 110:2,5,15	66:10	94:19,21 95:3,7,16
58:20 59:4,8,9,11	111:2,6,11 112:15	gap	96:11 100:17
59:12,13,18,22 60:4	113:2,6,13,19	42:10 45:15	102:19 103:13
60:7,10,13,17,25	114:18 124:6	general	125:24 127:2
69:17 72:8,21 74:15	forth	74:24 90:25 100:1	good
74:16 75:15,25	133:9	118:13,15,20	4:20 19:10,12 105:22
76:16 77:4,7,11,21	found	generalities	132:23
78:11 80:16,18,20	36:2	86:8	Graham
81:23 82:3,18,20	Foundation	generally	13:21,25 14:17,19
83:2 90:18 92:2,7	20:1	69:5 70:24 81:25	15:13,18 16:11,19
92:23 96:1 97:4,7	four	getting	17:6
98:17 99:5 101:24	8:20 17:14,16,22	27:17 65:15	grammar
103:13,17 117:11	18:11 63:22 105:19	Gina	11:7
117:19,24 119:3	112:17	1:18 4:4 133:6,21	gray
120:5,6,24 121:21	fourth	give	101:14
121:21 123:13	12:7,21 13:9,14,19	4:13 33:18 54:14	grounds
124:14 131:12	14:4,13,20,23 41:14	65:9,15 97:11	12:9 14:24
forced	frame	129:20	guess
60:20	42:11 45:9	given	11:25 24:19 27:2
forces	frankly	4:11 34:2 38:8,10	35:14 45:6,19 49:16
76:15	126:25	53:10 54:3,4 67:21	51:22 57:16 99:17
foregoing	frequent	74:18 106:23	108:11 109:24
133:11	109:17	117:16 118:4	113:3 123:18,21
foreseeable	frequently	121:18	130:5
92:23 95:5	109:3 111:19 113:6	giving	guidance
forget	front	89:25 90:1	19:24 20:6
118:16	7:5 29:7,11,15 32:18	go	gunman
forgive	33:2,3 47:11 67:12	6:23 9:25 10:1,4 12:9	68:20
99:11	104:7	13:12 15:5,19 18:23	Guttenberg
forgot	frozen	41:2 44:17,18 45:1	120:10
96:24	19:8	45:4 46:7 62:23	guy
form	full	63:25 77:7 83:18	99:3
12:9 13:10 14:25	72:7 125:5 133:14	85:6 89:19,20 95:12	guys
15:19 16:13 22:10	fully	96:5 103:22 118:15	19:8
24:11 30:20 32:2,20	16:14 84:2	129:4,16	
34:8 36:8 49:25	function	going	Н
62:23 64:2 69:12	11:18	7:4 8:1,23 10:6 13:10	hairs
91:24 95:10 102:15	further	13:13 14:24 19:4	35:15
formatting	93:23 98:1	23:25 30:4 34:24	half
ivi macang	73.23 70.1		



45:15	hard	Hodek's	immediately
hallway	112:21	61:16	77:7,22 83:1
40:24 41:1,7 42:21	Haseltine	hold	implemented
43:5,11,12 44:17,22	25:23 29:7,10,17,22	18:20 24:22 55:5	101:21
44:25 45:4 53:15,20	30:2,9,14,19,25	70:24 71:5,7 101:7	importance
55:21 56:14,18,19	31:3,10 32:4 38:9	101:17 103:8,15,16	24:8 25:9
56:21 61:4 62:2,5	Haseltine's	107:3,4,5 114:19,20	important
62:10 63:4,8	31:19 32:18	114:21	90:3 93:20 94:14,17
hand	head	holster	103:20
24:24 25:1 56:17,19	58:13,15 62:13	51:16 58:19	impossible
58:3,8,12,16 62:11	header	holstered	23:18 65:6
93:24 99:4,5	11:12	51:4 70:2	imprisonment
handcuff	hear	holstering	26:21
96:14	5:2 19:8,9,10,11	51:19 52:1,4	in-service
handler	28:25 72:10 126:13	hoping	116:22
24:20 65:25 83:13	heard	36:1,9 38:2	in-serviced
88:22 89:20,22 90:4	33:14,23,24 34:1,4	hostage	116:18
90:17 91:16 92:1	35:3 72:10	78:10	inappropriate
93:11 94:23 97:8	hearing	hours	90:18 92:8 97:7
109:7	122:25	116:17 118:17,18	121:21
handler's	held	125:18,21 126:2,5	inappropriately
92:4	4:6	house	11:18 83:22 90:14
handlers	help	39:8 85:24,24	inch
93:12 94:9 101:22	64:5,5,10 80:14 82:2	huge	45:14,15
107:11 111:18,22	82:5	90:22	inches
handling	hereinbefore	hundred	66:23
117:14	133:9	113:4	incident
hands	hide	hypothetical	9:10 84:1,6,16 85:7
62:12 67:15,22 68:8	36:8	60:18,22 67:9 82:14	85:13,23 86:16 87:5
69:9,11,14,19,25	hiding		87:16 88:17 89:1,11
70:1,20,22 79:21	24:21 35:12,13,22,23	IACP	89:16 90:6,19 91:22
hands-on	36:1 38:1,16 80:9		92:11 93:15,18
109:14	83:15,16 94:18	3:19 17:18,24 18:3,6 18:9,12,16 19:16	96:16,25 98:3,7
hang	98:22	IACP's	99:7 100:9
53:18,18 85:5 86:21	high	18:22	incidents
hanging	35:25 36:14 120:19	identified	83:12 86:3,11,17,24
66:23	hired	9:2 22:4 57:20 61:10	89:13,17 90:8,15
HANSEN	104:23 109:25 110:1	62:7 76:13 84:2,9	92:19 93:2,6 94:15
2:11	119:20	127:22 128:1	95:6,15,18 109:15
happen 95:3	hit 82:8 90:16	identify	include
		8:16 40:6 75:11,23	19:17,20 72:18 104:4 112:1
happened 27:17 84:24 88:8	Hodek 46:13 53:8 54:25	76:24 77:11 78:16	included
96:15 97:5	56:15,18 61:2,12	78:23	22:4 27:1,6
	62:1 67:21 70:18	immediate	includes
happy 19:22 127:11,13,19	80:16	62:17,20 66:10 69:16	125:6
17.22 127.11,13,17	00.10		123.0



including	information	12:13	issue
1:22 38:8 58:23 74:2	7:24 26:9 32:1 46:21	intended	
			5:1 9:3,7 11:21 55:19
76:6 81:8	71:10 85:18,19,21	11:17 55:8,18	60:8 79:10,20 80:23
inconsistent	89:4 92:16 98:21	intending	120:2
15:13 52:13 53:17	100:24 110:14	12:6	issued
69:5 81:25 82:17	131:14	interacting	33:3
87:9	infringement	32:14	issues
INDEX	121:13	interaction	19:18
3:11	inherent	29:6	items
indicate	92:22	interested	8:18,19 49:5 129:12
51:23	initial	78:20 133:16	
indicated	107:14	interfere	J
26:18 75:20 76:16	initially	12:14	J
80:11	28:25 35:19 66:19	interior	1:14 3:2 4:16
indicating	113:25	40:15	Jane
63:23	injured	International	121:25
indication	70:12	17:17	January
48:2,13 50:1 64:7,14	injures	introduced	20:19
97:20	92:3	68:25	job
indications	injuries	introducing	125:2
63:18	9:11,12 90:24	52:10,15	jog
indiscriminantly	injury	introduction	44:18,18,23 45:5
98:24		11:12	jogs
	94:20,22		44:20
indiscriminate	input	investigations	Jones
99:5	11:5	110:4,25 111:21	2:10 3:3 4:19,21 8:7
individual	inside	112:5,11 117:12	8:12,15 12:12 13:22
24:21 44:17 51:15	9:16,17,23,23 75:13	invoice	15:4,24 16:15 17:1
65:10,11,18 77:13	77:17	125:9,13,18 126:2	
83:17,20 91:17	instance	invoices	19:10,13 22:14
individually	76:8 77:3 83:14 95:2	125:16	24:15 30:23 32:5,21
119:12	97:6,10 98:13,16	involve	33:1 34:11,16 49:9
individuals	99:13,19 100:13	95:22 120:4,6,23	50:4 63:1 64:8 92:9
23:8 32:15 82:3	101:1	121:11,20 123:3	95:11 102:18
101:19 123:6	instances	124:13	103:22,25 126:12
induce	109:4	involved	129:20 130:2
induce 22:23	109:4 Institute	involved 10:22 69:2 98:10	132:17,18,21
			132:17,18,21 judged
22:23	Institute	10:22 69:2 98:10	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25
22:23 industry	Institute 116:11	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25 July
22:23 industry 101:9,16	Institute 116:11 instructed	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1 119:9 123:12	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25
22:23 industry 101:9,16 inferences	Institute 116:11 instructed 67:15 instruction	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1 119:9 123:12 involves 120:19 122:12	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25 July
22:23 industry 101:9,16 inferences 31:24 inflict	Institute 116:11 instructed 67:15 instruction 117:16,23 131:14	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1 119:9 123:12 involves 120:19 122:12 involving	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25 July 1:17 4:2 96:16 97:13
22:23 industry 101:9,16 inferences 31:24 inflict 83:23,24 94:19,22	Institute 116:11 instructed 67:15 instruction 117:16,23 131:14 instructions	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1 119:9 123:12 involves 120:19 122:12 involving 9:10 83:13 85:13,23	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25 July 1:17 4:2 96:16 97:13 99:7 125:14
22:23 industry 101:9,16 inferences 31:24 inflict 83:23,24 94:19,22 influence	Institute 116:11 instructed 67:15 instruction 117:16,23 131:14 instructions 4:25	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1 119:9 123:12 involves 120:19 122:12 involving 9:10 83:13 85:13,23 86:12,17,24 87:23	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25 July 1:17 4:2 96:16 97:13 99:7 125:14 jumping
22:23 industry 101:9,16 inferences 31:24 inflict 83:23,24 94:19,22 influence 11:18	Institute 116:11 instructed 67:15 instruction 117:16,23 131:14 instructions 4:25 Integrity	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1 119:9 123:12 involves 120:19 122:12 involving 9:10 83:13 85:13,23 86:12,17,24 87:23 89:11 90:6 92:10	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25 July 1:17 4:2 96:16 97:13 99:7 125:14 jumping 26:23 35:25 36:13 June
22:23 industry 101:9,16 inferences 31:24 inflict 83:23,24 94:19,22 influence	Institute 116:11 instructed 67:15 instruction 117:16,23 131:14 instructions 4:25	10:22 69:2 98:10 106:10,11 113:1 119:9 123:12 involves 120:19 122:12 involving 9:10 83:13 85:13,23 86:12,17,24 87:23	132:17,18,21 judged 57:25 July 1:17 4:2 96:16 97:13 99:7 125:14 jumping 26:23 35:25 36:13



	İ	I	I
Justice	40:20 41:1,4,7	92:18,19,24 93:4,16	31:9
20:16 120:12,21	43:16,16,17 44:15	94:7,25 95:1,7,24	leash
justified	44:20,21 45:2,18	95:25 96:23 97:9,15	74:3 101:20,22
59:24 82:8	46:4,13 47:6,8,8,10	98:12,15 99:13,19	leaving
justify	47:18 48:1 49:7,23	99:24 100:13,15,21	77:25 109:12
1 0	_		
82:6	50:7,13 53:18,22	100:22,22,25 130:8	led
juvenile	56:21,23,25 57:6	132:11	47:22 50:23 51:11,19
83:16,21 87:9 90:10	61:2,7,25 62:4,9,14	L	61:10 66:17 78:15
90:19 91:13,22 92:7	62:16,18,21 63:2,4		81:17 83:9 84:3
94:12,17 98:8,20,21	63:7,14 64:20 66:4	large	85:22 86:17 87:1
	72:11 74:21,23,23	46:9,10 111:17	89:17 90:8 91:14
K	75:4 77:17 78:22	lastly	92:12
keep	79:15 94:10 96:7	6:9 129:10	left
10:10 66:1 87:4	99:22,23 100:24	late	44:18,23 45:5 56:19
kept	101:17 107:16	114:10	109:7 110:2,5
74:2	109:5 112:17 113:4	Lauderdale	legal
kid	113:21 116:4	109:19 110:2,5,15	11:16,17 12:14
98:25	125:21,24,24	111:2,7,11,16	legitimate
kidnapped	126:14 131:22,25	112:15 113:2,6,13	83:23 96:4 99:1
113:22	132:4,16	113:19 114:18	length
kind	knowing	124:6	5:15 82:11,22 83:9
109:14	27:23 32:19 38:18,23	law	let's
kinds	39:13 43:22 44:24	7:25 13:1 17:18	
70:5		21:12,19,24 22:17	53:7 127:11
kitchen	47:16	25:6 32:13 46:6	level
	knowledge		14:19
40:24 41:5 44:16	44:11 118:11,13	59:17 82:1 83:23	liability
knew	knowledgeable	96:4 99:1 115:16,22	122:12
27:21,23 31:9 34:6	68:22	118:13 126:22,23	licensing
34:12,24 37:21 38:5	known	lawsuit	107:9
46:14,17,22 47:18	34:10,21 38:15 39:7	9:3 25:13 114:1	lie
48:1,3,9 50:1,16,18	47:24 71:16 72:6,7	lawsuits	29:20,25 30:7,12,17
50:21,24 51:9,20	73:13 75:21 76:1	106:12 113:16,19	lieutenant
53:11 56:5,8 63:2,4	Koda	lawyer	105:19
63:6 71:15,22 72:5	24:19,24 52:17 55:15	59:17 119:20	likelihood
73:12,12 74:3 75:25	55:19 65:21,24 66:2	laying	70:12 92:22 101:24
76:3 96:2	66:25 67:2,8,11,13	94:3	likewise
knife	67:20 68:7 69:7,21	layout	66:21 130:19 132:4
53:21	69:22 70:18 71:9	34:2 54:3	line
know	72:1,3 74:6 78:12	lead	57:14 60:15
4:23 5:3,7 6:25 7:1	80:23 81:12,17	52:5 72:12 74:3,7	list
9:17,18,25 10:1,2	83:10 84:13,18,20	76:3 84:18 86:12	6:6,14 7:18 74:18,19
15:6 18:19 19:1,3	84:25 85:15 86:12	87:17 115:2,3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23:20 25:3 26:4,5		130:12	75:14 78:19 81:7,22
27:15 29:18 30:3,10	86:13,18,25 87:2,12	leadership	90:11 110:14
	87:17,18 88:3,9	116:17	116:25 117:4,15
31:14,15 33:24	89:6,17 90:8,12,20		119:7 120:9 121:14
38:15,17 40:8,14,17	91:2,3,15,22 92:13	learned	123:15,16



listed	112:9	42:10	83:3 96:8
8:9,18 10:8 21:15,16	male	measurement	mirror
22:13 81:15 117:20	28:25	45:8	41:21
119:10,20 120:25	manual	meet	mischaracterize
124:4,10 126:20	119:2	4:20	49:7
listen	March	meeting	mischaracterizes
88:16	128:6,20	109:12	13:11 15:2
listened	mark	members	misreading
33:11 54:19	5:12 6:1,9,13 19:14	92:20 120:20	91:4
listing	20:4,18 21:4 104:6	memory	missed
123:19	119:7 127:5 128:5	97:12	78:23
little	marked	mention	misused
43:5	5:19 39:24 119:6	48:6	95:1,2,4,7,13,16
location	material	mentioned	mix
25:17 46:18 52:24	94:5 126:17,20	17:12 62:11 116:16	114:23
long	materials	Mercy	model
6:24 56:21 78:25	6:14 7:19,22 8:3,8,24	115:25	18:3,15,22,24 19:17
82:24 112:14	9:1 10:7 126:3	merits	19:21
longer	matter	102:11	modules
101:18	4:23 5:14 6:15 7:10	MESHBESHER	118:24
look	10:19,23 11:6 22:7	2:3	moment
8:20 9:25 10:5 19:1	57:20,22 70:25 71:5	Mesloh	39:5 50:17 53:7 58:1
47:2 49:8 54:12	90:4 123:1	21:2,5	58:1,24,24,25 59:1
75:15 128:23	matters	methamphetamine	60:24 64:3 69:10,24
131:17	26:7	26:17	70:21 130:8
looked	mattress	method	moments
49:14 83:12 102:10	44:23 79:12 83:6	101:15 102:1,8,10,25	84:11
looking	mean	103:17	Monday
31:19,25 34:12 38:25	10:13,13 12:19,19,22	Miami	1:17
62:8 82:15 119:12	12:23,24,25 13:3,4	123:5	monthly
looks	13:7 17:7,9 22:1	Michigan	107:12 108:17
41:18 42:11 56:24	23:22 28:3 33:3	2:5 4:5 107:8 115:23	morning
lot	34:17 56:2 57:9	133:3,23	4:20 9:21
48:23 74:23 109:15	58:8 63:6 66:12	midnight	move
lots	75:12,24 77:15,16	25:19	5:5 6:24 7:7 24:25
106:6	77:24 78:4 90:11	Milwaukee	28:16 55:24 58:9
Louisville	94:10,23 99:25	2:13 4:22	65:25 66:2 90:2,3
116:10	106:11 113:3,3	mind	93:22
lying	125:24	7:2 16:10 89:15	moved
44:3,13	meaning	97:11	33:2 49:22 53:15,20
	77:4 78:7	Minneapolis	55:2,21,24 56:14
Magna	means	2:5	62:1,5,10
1:15	7:6 23:23 37:25 48:3	minute	movement
making	48:11 74:12 132:4,6	36:6,6 55:9 129:25	24:24 65:22,23 66:3
22:21 36:12 90:18	132:9	minutes	67:4,5 93:9 94:2
22.21 30.12 70.10	measure	81:24 82:9,17,24	movements



(5.25	105.10		 .
67:25	125:13	numbers	occasions
moves	negotiator	125:25	108:9
103:15	68:24 74:9 78:10	0	occupied
moving	neither	Oakland	31:20
24:22 44:5 60:6 63:3	102:13,13	133:5,23	occur
66:1	never		23:13
multiple	88:12 89:14 93:17,19	oath 4:18	occurred
26:22 64:6 88:24	115:13		37:3 38:11 53:11
N	new	object 12:9 13:10 14:24	94:16 95:6 97:4
N-e-d-l-u-n-d	40:4	15:19 16:13 22:10	100:1,2 130:24
100:12	night		offense
	25:20	24:11 30:20 32:2,20	31:16,21 32:6,19
name	nights	34:8 49:6,25 62:23	offer
4:4,21 20:1 96:18	125:2	64:2 69:12 91:24	12:4,14,17 13:7 15:8
107:13	nine	95:10 102:15 126:9	87:14
named	40:1 41:9 127:7,15	objection	offering
106:12 113:18,24,25 114:1	127:19	8:2,11 13:20 16:21 32:24 34:14	13:17 14:12,14,21
	ninth		15:12 16:2
narrative	42:9 45:8	objectively	offhand
123:25	non-deadly	12:1 102:21,21	19:1 22:11 114:4
narrow	76:15	130:13	125:24
42:3 56:24 63:8	normal	obligation 70.0	office
113:4	15:16 16:3,8,10,17	78:9	75:16 92:21
national	16:23 17:2,8 23:21	observation	officer
17:18 103:2	111:23	22:21 24:1,9 25:5	13:2 15:10,22,22
nationwide	North	observed	16:23,24 17:5,10
118:19	2:12	53:19,22	23:16 24:22 28:8
nature	notary	observer	30:24 31:6,18,24
120:1	4:5 133:1,7,22	108:6,8	32:18 36:21,25 37:6
nearby	note	obstructed	37:10,15,19 38:4,9
107:10	10:9 19:2 132:19	60:21	38:10,13,20 39:3
necessarily	noted	obstructing	42:25 43:21 45:22
16:22 22:2 23:22	7:21	31:3	45:23 46:6,13,16,16
101:16 111:7	notes	obstruction	46:20 48:8,12 53:10
119:10	10:10,11,13,15,18,19	63:4,7,9 66:19	53:13,24 54:25 55:6
necessary	133:15	obstructions	55:11 56:15 57:2,10
72:22 115:19	notice	56:4,12	57:19,21 58:7,9,11
Nedlund	123:24	obvious	58:15,16,19,21 59:3
100:10	November	41:6,20 68:9	59:18,19,25 60:3,8
need	109:24	obviously	60:10,12,15 66:11
5:6 19:22 73:18	number	6:23 46:10 53:25	67:10,17,18,20,23
94:11 127:14	32:7,10 52:11,19	61:11 70:12 78:22	69:21 70:17,25 71:8
129:17	58:21 59:23 77:12	88:5 109:5	71:11,25 72:6 74:10
needed	81:7 88:11 110:12	OC	75:7 78:7 80:19
59:9 69:14,17	111:21 117:15	68:25 73:17 74:5	84:13,17,21 85:3,8
needs	124:18 131:19	75:6,7,11	85:9,12,13,15,21
	•	•	•



06.4.10.12.12.16.17	OF	52.1 0 56.1 60.2 6 12	10.6 10.10 21.1
86:4,10,12,13,16,17	Oh	52:1,8 56:1 68:3,6,12	18:6 19:18 21:1
86:25 87:1,1,5,15	125:2	68:15 69:1,2,20	paragraph
87:17,23,24 88:1,2	okay	72:15,18 73:2,6,10	11:10,11 18:21,22
88:5,6,9,12 89:2,11	5:18 6:25 7:9 10:16	74:1,7,17 75:9 76:5	23:12 129:11
90:6,7 91:9,11,19	17:13 23:1 25:14	76:11 79:3	paraphrase
92:7,10,12,20 93:3	26:15,19 28:1,3	order	33:14
93:17,18,24 95:8,19	41:14 55:14,18	58:9 132:21	paraphrasing
95:22 96:7,8,17,22	59:15 66:17 70:16	organization	89:25
97:2,4,14 98:10,10	71:8 78:17,18,23	107:14	Parkland
99:8,15,21 100:4,6	79:8,19 85:11 86:9	outside	120:19
100:7,8,21 103:18	86:23 87:13,22 88:1	10:19 21:17 28:24	Parkway
106:24 109:6 110:1	91:7 97:12 103:22	31:19 47:7 69:8,23	2:4
112:9,17,23 113:8	104:17 106:23	70:19 75:7	part
114:13,15 115:5,11	108:10 110:11	outstanding	5:18 21:25 22:1,12
115:13,17,22	121:2 123:21	26:2	31:22 34:19 40:4
116:19,23 118:14	125:15 127:9	overall	65:8 73:6 89:2,2,9
130:13 131:9,13	129:20 130:1 131:8	31:22	90:12,13 91:14
officer's	131:13,21 132:15	oversight	107:10 108:16,18
45:22 46:16 47:13	Olivares	123:24	111:5,19 116:18
99:24 100:16	122:20	overt	part-time
130:21 131:4	once	36:12	125:2
officers	56:11 66:9 76:2 79:4	owned	Partially
13:5 14:9 27:9,13,22	ones	31:20	24:5
28:13,16,23 29:6,18	21:16 40:6 86:15		participate
29:22,24 30:2,9	107:16 124:10	P	108:12
31:9 33:18 34:7,12	opening	p.m	participated
35:11,12,21 36:1,3	45:9,10 46:12 66:23	132:25	107:25 108:14
36:8,9,13 38:23	opinion	page	particular
39:8,8,13,15,18	12:4,17 13:7,18	1:12 3:2,14 8:20	11:10 15:23 18:12
42:18,25 43:9,14	14:12,15,21 15:8,12	11:11 17:14,16,22	86:20 91:4 92:1,6
44:4 45:11 46:22	25:11 55:6 74:8	18:11,15,17 40:12	102:20
47:2,17,18 48:16	78:12 79:15 80:13	54:12 63:20,22,25	particularly
49:22 50:13,18,24	80:22 81:2 87:14	64:9 66:8 76:22	22:22
51:20 53:8,19 54:22	89:6 91:20 95:9	81:7 92:17 117:5	parties
55:21 56:8 61:3	132:11	127:7 128:5,12,12	1:22 4:10,10
62:16 63:2 64:25	opinions	128:14,20 129:7,10	party
65:3,4,7,8,14 66:9	6:20 7:11,15 8:22	129:16	133:16
67:3,4 69:3,7,10,22	11:12 16:2,7 17:20	pages	passive
69:25 70:9,17,22	17:25 21:13 23:5,14	5:15 6:24 110:14	35:22,23 36:5,9,11
73:8,24 74:15 77:12	24:2,9,13 25:7	116:25 117:16	80:7 94:18 132:1
78:1 80:1 82:1 93:3	55:10,13,15 70:24	123:15 127:15,19	passively
102:7 105:13,14,20	71:5,6 94:6,15	pain	35:14,20 83:15
106:15,18,21 107:3	127:23 128:3 131:2	64:4 83:24	patrol
107:6,6,15,19,19	option	pants	19:16 20:6 105:20
108:20 111:8,14,25	75:11 76:19	99:24	110:1 111:16,19,23
112:1 114:19 116:9	options	paper	112:4,6,14,16,18,19
	*** **	- -	



112:22 114:13	65:5 67:24 71:19	17:23 70:4 73:2	nosos
131:9	84:23 85:1 89:23	pointing	poses 60:2
PD	94:23 96:9 97:23	103:3	position
114:16	picture	points	52:22 57:11 69:15
peacefully	41:9 42:16 44:22	61:15 110:18 111:10	79:18
78:3	45:8,14	police	possession
people	pictures	12:25 13:4,15 14:7,9	26:16
24:6	45:3 48:20	15:16 16:3,8,10,18	possible
percentage	piece	17:2,4,17 19:25	57:2 59:4 60:12
124:24 125:4	32:1	20:20 24:6 26:7,10	74:16 80:4 99:18
PERF	Pittsburgh	26:18 28:4,15 30:24	112:25
20:3,7	22:17 25:6	31:11 33:7 38:3	possibly
perimeter	place	42:24 66:14 69:5	39:9 52:22 68:20
52:25 73:20 77:13	70:6 73:20 83:18,18	72:6 73:8 78:1	potential
period	133:9	81:25 84:16 85:13	46:3 120:22
54:21 106:21 124:20	placed	86:10,16,25 87:5,15	potentially
perplexed	24:19 65:24	87:23 88:1,5 89:11	24:3 37:8,13
54:10	plaintiff	90:7 91:9,11 92:11	practical
person	1:6 2:8 121:16 122:3	99:8,21,25 101:20	23:18 109:6
4:11 23:6 25:2 34:22	123:10	102:7 104:12,14,22	practice
38:14,16 39:4,4	plaintiffs	104:23 105:23	12:25
90:24	123:10	104:25 103:25	practices
personally	pleading	107:1,18,20 108:4	12:25 13:15 14:7
106:10,11,13 113:1	80:14	108:19,24 109:8,20	15:16 16:3,8,10,18
113:17	please	110:3,15,23 111:2	17:3 20:6 69:6
perspective	5:3,7 64:5 81:6	113:13 114:7 115:4	81:25 120:3 123:12
39:1 103:21	Plymouth	115:10 116:11,17	predicated
persuasion	104:14,20 105:10	118:8,12 120:3	74:9
78:4,10	106:3,15 107:1,20	121:22 123:12	predictable
photo	107:20 108:4,23,24	124:21 125:1,5	95:3,5
40:8,12,18,21,21	109:21 124:22	131:9,12 132:5,7	preface
41:12,12,14,17,19	point	policies	92:18
41:24 42:5,7,9 43:4	5:6 6:24 8:18 10:24	20:6 75:21 82:18,19	premises
43:11	18:11 23:1 24:1,9	82:20,20 107:22	122:12
photograph	25:5 33:2 35:10	108:14	prepare
43:22 49:7,8,14,15	36:7,15,19,19 37:7	policy	126:8,14,15
photographs	37:11,16,20 38:5,12	17:18 18:3,15,19,22	prepared
9:6,9,12,13,14,15,22	38:25 40:16 43:1,4	18:25 19:17,21	7:10 14:6
40:1 49:21 70:5	43:8,15,16,20,24	75:15 87:10 101:21	preparing
photos	44:24 53:3,12,24	112:12,12	6:18 7:19 10:22
9:18,19 10:2,4 40:2,5	58:2,2 61:9 63:20	porch	126:3,5,21
phrase	67:23,25 91:2 93:14	29:15	presence
99:20	94:25 96:5 101:16	portions	53:14 54:7 77:2,4,10
phrased	115:10 118:17	22:8	77:15
54:20 66:17	131:23	posed	present
physically	pointed	70:14	11:12
1 JJ	*		



presented	process	128:17,22 129:7,13	73:3
118:24 119:3	10:6	130:7	questions
presenting	product	providing	5:3 10:6 25:4,12
131:3	8:5,6 126:10	128:10	34:17 39:22 60:18
presents	professional	public	60:22 127:14
130:20	124:24,25	4:5 133:7,22	129:21 130:1,5
pressure	program	publication	132:17 133:11
90:23	116:10	3:19,21 19:15 20:16	quick
pretty	programs	20:19	100:7 130:5
74:19 84:24 90:3	117:9	publications	quickly
91:9 113:5 118:18	progressed	10:9 17:11,16 18:10	5:5 55:19,21,24,25
126:24	63:8	18:13 21:11,17,18	119:12
prevented	prohibits	21:22 22:6,8	quite
100:19	101:21	published	8:12 111:17 126:25
primarily	promoted	17:19,24	quote
114:21,22 115:1	112:19	pull	81:8 98:4,5 100:5
124:7	Promoting	82:7	quote/unquote
Principals	20:19	pulled	102:2
20:19	prone	27:14	R
printed	79:18 83:6	purpose	
7:2,6	proofing	83:24 96:4 99:2	ran
prior	11:7	pursuant	28:3
6:7 16:1 90:14 92:18	proofread	4:9	rank 109:25 110:2
93:2,15,18 95:6,15	11:1,4	put	ranking
95:18 99:21 119:7	proofreader	5:12,18 8:1 11:25	109:5 112:9
128:14 129:18	10:25	18:6 19:25 20:4,18	rational
probable 117:13	property	21:4 35:13 108:8	74:10 98:25
probably	25:23 27:9,10,19,22 28:20 34:7	Q	rationalized
30:15 41:3 43:10,23	proportionality	qualify	72:21
112:22 116:4,8	79:5	53:4	reach
124:12	protect	question	62:22
probation	114:2	7:5 8:13 10:24 11:22	reaching
31:10,14,21 32:4,19	protected	12:11 15:1,25 16:14	6:20 8:22 78:21
problem	8:4	18:10 25:3 41:3	79:10,19 80:13,22
88:14 96:22 97:9,14	protocols	44:10 49:10,12	81:1,11 84:8
98:12,14 99:12,18	117:14	50:11 55:7,18 57:4	react
100:12	provide	57:16 58:6 59:12	23:8,25 24:6
problems	11:5 76:19 107:23	64:22 65:2 69:21	reacted
99:18	119:7 122:10,11	70:14 81:5 85:3	13:3
Procedure	131:2	86:6 87:11,12 95:14	reacting
82:19	provided	95:14 99:17 103:3	23:23
procedures	7:24 8:19 9:2 15:7	108:1,2 115:9	reaction
75:21 107:22	85:18 86:3 117:2,7	123:21 127:12	23:10,21 94:20 100:7
proceed	117:10,22 120:22	128:18	read
44:25	125:8 126:18	questioning	25:8 27:24 78:14
	I	I	I



	1		1
91:6 97:21 99:25	9:22 11:1 22:17	21:17,22 22:16 57:5	117:23 124:25
110:18	27:25 40:11 53:2,6	reference	release
reading	67:13 71:12,14,15	18:2,5 20:2 22:25	33:7 67:2 71:9,21
22:11 97:22	71:18,25 73:14	23:1,4 24:1 46:24	72:3,13 84:25 89:24
ready	81:19 84:22 85:1	53:21 61:20,22	96:23 98:2 100:12
57:11 59:10,20	86:2,4 87:3,12,18	referenced	100:17,22 101:22
real	88:3,9,12,15 96:23	8:21 15:3 52:20	released
130:23,23	97:9,15 98:12,14	references	34:25 36:15,17,20
realized	99:13,16,19 100:13	18:9	37:12 39:6 55:7,11
55:25 56:2 63:9,10	100:14 102:2	referred	55:15,19 56:6 66:25
63:14	107:13,17 113:20	10:9 17:19,24 18:7	67:8,20 68:7 69:7
really	114:3	18:13 20:15 21:1,13	70:18 71:1 76:2
40:8 58:6 68:4 73:25	recalled	referring	78:13 80:23 88:20
84:1	67:14 81:12,18 84:4	19:21 20:9,12,22	89:21 96:3 97:2
reason	86:1 97:18,21 99:21	21:8 63:20 128:13	100:4 115:2
5:2 26:12,15,19,24	recalling	128:20 129:18	releasing
29:3 31:12,16,17	100:20	refers	73:11
45:10,13 52:21 77:7	receive	128:9 129:12	relevance
86:1 101:4,5 105:22	107:7 131:14	reflective	24:8
reasonable	received	90:19 91:22	relevant
11:24 12:2,18,21	116:22 125:12	refresh	24:2,13,17 25:10
13:8,19,23 14:3,8	recess	97:12	31:18 94:5
14:20,22 15:10,22	103:24 130:3	refused	relied
16:24 17:4,10 28:7	recognize	69:19	17:20,25 18:7,13
28:8 30:24 31:6,24	5:16,20 6:3,11 20:7	refusing	21:13,21
32:17,25 36:21,25	40:14	68:20	rely
37:6,10,15,19 38:4	recognized	regarding	127:22 128:2
38:12 39:8 50:3	103:8,19	18:23 131:15	remember
52:14,24 53:10,13	recollection	regardless	29:2 49:12,13 109:11
54:6 59:24 60:13,16	63:12	89:19 94:20 101:24	114:6
61:1 65:17 67:18	record	relate	Remote
71:8 72:2,13,21	8:2 116:21,24	9:9 16:2 23:14	1:15 4:1
73:10,24 74:7,17	recorded	related	remotely
75:24 81:18 82:12	133:12	133:15	1:22 4:9
83:10 93:5 96:13	recording	relates	remove
102:12,21,21,22	33:12	18:10 117:12	71:19 84:23 97:19
130:13	recount	relating	98:4
reasonableness	64:10	9:2,6 10:18 21:11,19	removed
16:22	recruits	22:22 26:25 84:5	94:23 97:23 113:25
reasonably	118:25 119:3	87:16 94:6 111:11	removes
60:4	redeployed	112:10 118:21	58:19
reasons	68:1,2,10	119:21 127:16	removing
71:20 72:1,11	reduced	relative	52:1,3
reassess	133:13	5:6 15:17 25:6 44:3	report
53:3	refer	54:5 82:22 85:21	3:15 5:14,16,20 6:2
recall	7:2,6 18:15 19:24	93:14 101:11	6:11,18 7:10,19 8:9



8.20 10.9 10 22	rosport	127:12 130:6	routingly
8:20 10:8,10,23 11:7,11,13,15 12:4	respect 78:12 93:15 101:9	132:12	routinely 92:21 93:4 94:7
12:13,17 13:11 14:6	119:3	reviewing	92.21 93.4 94.7 Ruggeri
15:3 17:12 18:3,5	respond	9:22 10:7 126:3	1:18 4:4 133:6,21
18:15 19:21,24	52:25 88:25 93:21	REYNOLDS	rule
20:10,13,23 21:1,9	109:13,15	2:11	8:4 12:14 82:21
21:14,15,16,18,23	responded	rhetorical	
22:5,13,16 24:13	27:17	25:3	run 36:3 37:25 83:18
26:7,18 31:11 54:12	response	Rich	running
57:5 59:19 62:6	24:4	8:13 19:10,11	27:11,18 28:9,13
63:17 64:14,22 66:8	responsibilities	rich@stevemesbes	35:24 83:7 110:23
68:18 72:4 76:22	111:20	2:7	rush
78:13 80:19 84:12	responsibility	RICHARD	73:22
89:7,10,10,15,22	92:4 100:17 111:14	2:2	13.22
91:2,5 92:17 93:1	responsible	right	S
99:25 100:5 101:6	92:2	20:1 44:18,23 45:1	safe
102:2 104:2,17	restrain	49:5 56:17 85:10,20	74:14
119:6 123:16	85:1	94:18 101:15 107:1	safely
124:11 125:22	retained	113:8,10 115:8,20	60:4 68:22 75:18
126:3,17,19,21	119:23 120:12 121:5	116:4 127:6	safer
128:12	121:16 122:3,22	ripped	67:17 70:8 73:7,8
reported	retainer	99:24	safety
25:22	125:12,15 127:18	risk	69:3 130:21,21 131:4
reporter	retire	92:22	safety/deadly
1:23 4:4,6,7 133:6	105:21,24 110:9	robbery	80:20
reports	retired	26:6,13	San
26:10 28:15 38:3	104:11,14 105:3	role	121:21
48:2 66:14	110:3	104:25 107:18,22	saw
representing	retirement	108:6,7 109:4 112:1	99:14
4:22	105:7 110:6	room	saying
request	return	4:8 28:20 45:12,17	13:23 14:2,5 17:4,23
52:25 68:21	93:11	46:23 49:23,24 50:8	39:12 56:7 61:16
required	review	50:14,20,25 51:2,8	64:21 75:9 87:4 88:24 97:17
57:12 110:10	9:5,13,15 22:16,17	51:9,12,14,21 52:5	
Research	44:11 50:5,12 61:13	52:16 54:7 55:3	scenario 36:6 39:7 61:7 67:23
19:25	61:18,23 78:13	63:5 66:10,12,13,19	73:16
resist	87:21 108:15	66:22 67:3,8 68:5	scene
131:20 resistance	112:13 118:20,23	69:8,23 70:2,19	9:6 28:8 30:24 36:21
	126:19 129:13,25	78:8	37:7,11,16,20 38:5
35:22,23,24 36:5,9 36:11 80:7 94:18	130:23 132:20	rotate 129:16	38:13,21 39:3 77:12
132:1,2	reviewed 6:14,17 7:19,22 8:10	129:10 rough	109:4 130:23
resisting	8:24 9:1,14,17,19	54:17,19,20	schedule
35:20 83:15	10:5 22:6 34:18	roughly	6:5 125:6
resolve	40:11 71:11 93:6	32:12 43:4 109:23	school
68:23 74:16	119:5 126:17,22	124:4	100:3 120:19
30.23 / 1.10	117.5 120.17,22	12	



screaming	61:11,20,21,24 62:1	sessions	29:11 49:2 56:17,19
64:4 82:4	62:5,7,9,11,13,14	108:7,12	119:23
screen	62:16,19,21 86:4	set	sight
5:9,12,18 6:1 7:3,8	92:24 117:19 127:3	14:9 16:25 25:15	57:14 60:15
19:4,5,7 20:4,18,20	127:10 129:14,25	49:1,5 52:24 53:7	sign
21:4,6 39:23,24	seen	133:9	132:20
40:9 41:12 127:2,3	38:24 40:2,3,4,6,8,11	setting	significant
129:7	40:18 41:11,14,17	50:17 55:20 86:10	90:24 91:9
scroll	41:18,25 42:14	107:22	signing
19:22 39:25 127:11	48:20 53:21 71:12	seventh	125:22
127:13,20	71:25 84:12 127:10	42:5	similar
scrolling	seizure	share	13:3 40:21
40:1	117:14	19:4 39:23 127:2	simply
se	selling	19.4 39.23 127.2 Shelard	11:7 24:16 35:25
102:13,14	32:8,13	2:4	65:19 66:4 67:14
search	sense	Sheriff's	69:17 82:8 93:25
31:3 85:24 100:3	24:3 28:5 51:5 66:6	75:16 92:21	99:2,5 106:6
101:19 117:14	73:21 77:6,21 96:10	shoot	sink
searched	115:21	57:15,17 91:9	41:21 98:22
53:25	sent	shooting	sir
searches	125:8,14,16 127:7	58:12 120:19,22	15:5 95:12 129:23
115:3	sentence	short	132:18
	11:3,15 76:25 92:19	63:8	sit
searching 109:12	sentences	shorthand	61:25 62:4 67:11
Seattle	63:22	4:5 133:6	107:17
101:20			
second	separately 104:6	shortly 25:19	sitting 79:16
18:20 26:16 36:7,7	September	shot	situation
40:18 42:16 47:10	21:5	44:21	13:3 15:17 16:4,9,12
47:20 48:6 56:15		shots	16:19 31:23 47:5
58:24,24,25,25	sergeant 46:13 54:25 56:15	9:23	53:3 65:24 68:19,23
66:10 73:23 82:6	61:2,6,12,16,20,25	show	70:10 71:22 73:1,19
85:5 86:21 96:16	67:20 70:18 80:16	6:9 34:25 35:6 40:18	73:25 77:8 82:15,16
97:11 100:4 120:9	109:7 111:16 112:4	41:9,24 42:2 77:4	86:11 87:1,16,20,22
129:20	112:7,14,18	77:11 93:3	87:24 89:21 92:10
Secondly	sergeants	showing	93:19 94:6,12 95:8
88:14	105:19	20:4 39:24 40:14	95:13,16,19 96:7,15
section	serious	42:10 44:22 45:8	96:23 97:13 98:7
25:10 27:25 93:1	27:1,2,5 36:22	70:4 127:5	99:8,22 100:21
see	served	shows	131:16
5:9,11 18:9 19:4,11	96:3 99:1 112:22	41:4 45:14	situations
20:1,20 21:6 43:1,3	124:9	shut	94:11,13
43:9,15,17,18,21	service	86:2 100:18	94.11,13 six
46:24 57:2,15,20,21	109:18 110:8,8,10,12	80:2 100:18 sic	17:22 18:11 54:12
58:3,7,15,23 59:3,6	serving	100:22	63:25 64:9 66:8
60:1,8,12 61:2,6,8,9	124:16,20	side	112:22
00.1,0,12 01.2,0,0,9	127.10,20	SIUC	114.44



	<u> </u>		l
size	110:3,25 111:21	31:18,25 32:18 42:25	39:15 41:10,24 67:1
38:10	112:5,11	43:18 45:5 54:8	106:5
sleeve	specific	79:16	structure
108:8	18:2,5,9,12 84:1 85:3	standpoint	11:3 105:16
slightly	86:11 87:12,14 89:1	23:18	Student
56:17,18	118:23 120:21	start	2:2 3:4 8:1,11,14
slow	130:17 131:22,23	5:9 43:5 92:17	10:12 12:9 13:10,20
59:15	specific/similar	started	14:24 15:19 16:13
small	11:16	4:21 44:5 63:3	16:21 19:7,12 22:10
125:4	specifically	starting	24:11 30:20 32:2,20
solemnly	9:22 21:15 22:9	17:14 83:5 110:23	32:24 34:8,14 49:6
4:12	44:10 75:24 84:5	starts	49:25 54:16 62:23
somebody	86:7 107:13 109:11	11:12	64:2 69:12 91:24
23:19,20,24 82:2,4	111:7 112:21	state	95:10 102:15 125:8
90:24 92:3,3 94:3	113:17 114:6	4:5 18:22 54:4	126:9,13,25 127:7
99:3 101:2	117:13	115:18,23,23 118:2	127:15,21 128:1,6
somebody's	speed	118:5,15 119:13	128:19 129:6,11,24
58:7,13	35:25 36:14	133:3,7	130:4 132:15,19,23
someone's	spent	stated	studies
58:15	124:24 125:4,19,21	72:4 82:18	7:25
somewhat	126:2,5	statement	study
60:21 128:23	split	55:9 95:9	103:2
sooner	35:14 73:23	states	subject
55:7,12 71:2 81:12	spoke	1:1 115:21 120:10	21:20,24 22:23,24
84:4	97:3	122:19	57:2 58:23 59:3,5
sorry	spray	stay	60:12,16 64:23,24
8:12,14 19:12 41:2	52:11,15 68:25 73:17	67:11	65:1 87:15 96:17
58:11 61:6 65:2	74:5 75:6,8,11,13	stenographic	subjects
70:16 85:6 93:8	spreadsheet	133:15	17:23 18:11 116:21
97:12,17 110:12	129:12,17	stenographically	117:15
116:14 124:6 129:3	spring	133:13	substance
sort	42:11 45:9 63:15	stints	118:11,23
42:17 49:1 54:17	squad	112:18	Suburban
56:17 110:18 112:1	27:13	stipulate	105:10
131:4	SS	4:10	subvert
sound	133:4	stomach	11:17
47:4 97:16	stamp	79:11	sued
sounds	128:15	stop	106:5,6,9 113:15,22
27:16	standard	23:20,22 24:22 28:14	113:24 120:20
Southern	13:21,24 14:17,19	stops	suffocation
116:11	15:13,18 16:11,19	112:16	26:21
speak	17:6 101:9,16	straight	suggest
64:25	102:13 118:17	44:21 45:1	50:18
speaking	standards	strangulation	suggested
23:11 86:7	118:18,19,20	26:20	38:20 39:2,18 130:7
special	standing	strike	suggesting



	Ì	I	Ì
58:10,11 75:6 76:4	65:5,24,25 66:4,5,6	take	telling
114:24	67:12 68:5 70:10	19:3 51:16 103:23	24:22 90:1 93:25
suggests	71:20 72:22,23	125:3,25 129:24	tells
46:25 71:13 114:22	74:11 78:8 82:8	takeaway	88:2,8
Suite	83:15,25 84:23	26:11	tenure
2:4,12	85:25 89:24 90:1	taken	107:2
supervising	93:10,22,25 94:20	1:15 51:3 60:5 75:18	term
112:2	96:2,10,11 97:1,19	77:20 78:1 84:7	37:24 77:11 113:10
supervision	97:23,24 98:4,20,21	97:20,24 133:8,15	terminology
111:25	101:2,25 103:14,15	talk	11:16 17:9
supervisor	109:12 130:14,16	17:2,16 63:17 76:22	terms
111:20 131:10	130:20 131:3,3,15	87:19 89:7,14 96:16	12:7,20 16:4 51:14
supervisory	131:18 132:5,7	98:7 99:7 100:9	75:6 105:12 106:1
111:13	suspected	101:6 132:16	territory
supposed	36:22 50:3	talked	99:11
103:15	suspects	70:24	testified
Supreme	46:7 98:2	talking	4:17 47:17 61:8 63:6
13:25	sustained	8:3 9:21 18:20 28:25	67:10 87:19 89:23
sure	9:11	29:1 57:7 85:7	93:19 119:11,16
10:3 12:11 16:14	SWAT	86:21 87:6,25 88:22	120:16 122:5,24
17:8 23:6 29:2	52:10,15,25 68:24	tantamount	123:8,20
41:16 55:10 57:4	72:18,24 73:9 74:5	82:4	testify
60:23 76:9,14,18,20	74:21,23,24,24,25	tape	123:22 133:10
81:5,21 88:19 97:13	75:2,4	42:10	testimony
101:12 103:20	swear	target	4:10,12 6:7 13:12
128:22	4:12	57:15,18,20,21 58:14	15:2 46:16,17,19,20
surprised	sworn	60:21	47:13 48:5,8 51:10
54:9 93:17	4:9,11,17 105:14	taser	51:21,22 52:18
surrender	133:10	69:1 73:17 74:6	56:11,16,20 61:5
35:18 63:18 64:14	syntax	75:23 76:6,7 82:6,7	63:10,13 74:10 78:7
78:2 80:11 83:2	11:7	team	119:8,9 121:7,18
98:24 132:5		52:10,15 68:22,24	Thank
surrendered	<u>T</u>	72:19 73:9 74:5,21	5:8 96:24 105:6
83:1	table	74:23,25 75:4	121:2 122:12
surrendering	3:1 117:1	teams	127:13 129:21,23
63:23 64:7 130:8,10	tactical	74:24,25 75:2	132:18
surrenders	47:4 51:5,7,13,18,25	tech	that
101:25	52:8,14 56:1,4 68:3	22:20	55:5
surrounding	68:6,12 69:4,19	technique	theorize
62:17,20	70:10 72:15,18 73:2	102:13 103:1,9 107:4	99:17
survey	73:6,10 74:13,14	114:20	theory
103:2	76:11	techniques	103:16
suspect	tactically	76:25 101:10	thing
24:25 50:1 51:1,17	67:16,17	tell	17:8 112:12
52:12,20 58:3 59:6			
1	tactics	45:3,4 49:14 65:5,11	things
60:1,2,9 61:10 62:7	131:12	45:3,4 49:14 65:5,11 85:14 94:14	things 23:17 32:7 36:6 52:3



	ı	İ	İ
52:12,16,19 81:8	22:20 23:4	30:16 38:9 65:25	93:10,13 94:1,2,2
113:6 132:16	time	66:1	98:2 101:10 103:14
think	7:12 26:1 27:23	top	107:3 111:23
12:23 13:13,14 14:5	35:10,21 36:15,19	58:15	114:19 118:12
14:16 15:25 17:7,7	36:19 37:7,11,16,20	torturing	trainee
17:9 19:7 22:11	39:14 42:22 45:11	82:4	118:1
28:7 43:20 55:24	48:19 52:25 54:21	total	trainer
59:12 61:9 63:9	61:15 66:10 67:8	106:22	108:1 117:2,3 118:4
65:7 70:14 73:15	71:12 72:25 82:22	totality	training
74:19 76:9 82:14	83:10 87:3 89:22	72:16 79:13 81:14	23:8 65:7,9,15 87:10
90:16,16,16 93:20	90:23 92:2 104:25	102:19 131:17	90:5,21 107:7,9,12
94:10 95:3,4 98:14	105:24 106:23,23	Township	107:14,19,23,24
101:5,14,15 103:21	106:24 110:19	104:14,20 105:10	108:3,7,10,12,17
106:21 109:24	111:11,18 112:8	106:3,15 107:1,20	113:7 115:19
111:17 113:16	113:12,23 114:21	trade	116:17,18,22 117:1
115:4 116:5 117:11	124:20,24,25 125:4	32:14	117:4,7,9,23 118:2
118:6 122:8,8	125:5 127:2,10	trademark	118:4,17,21,24
125:17 126:20	130:8,24 133:9	121:12,12	130:11,19 131:1,13
thinking	timeline	traffickers	131:22,23,25
28:6	54:14,16 128:9,13,18	32:10	trainings
third	128:19,21,23 129:6	trailer	117:4
41:9 43:4,11 98:7	times	9:15,16,18,23,24	transcript
Thirty	23:9 33:20,21 54:19	27:18 28:19,20,21	3:12 34:19 54:17,18
59:17	57:5 60:20 61:6	28:24 29:1,7,10,12	54:20 119:18 121:9
THOMAS	64:6,11 66:8 83:22	29:23 31:19,20 32:9	122:7 132:20
1:14 3:2 4:16	88:17,24 106:6	32:18,23 33:3,6,8,8	133:14
threat	109:1,2,2,13,17	33:23 34:3,22,25	transcription
51:24 60:3 130:21	112:25 113:4	35:4 36:16,20 37:12	133:13
131:4	125:11	37:17 38:11,14,14	transcripts
threatening	tips	38:17,22 39:5,6,19	122:9
79:25	120:21	39:22 40:15,25	treat
three	title	42:18 44:4 45:17	70:9,9
3:18 6:10,13 7:17 8:9	104:25	46:15 47:3,11,12,19	treated
8:19,25 10:8 11:11	titled	47:21,22 48:17	68:18,19 90:25
26:16 33:20,21 52:3	20:5	49:22 52:10 53:12	Trevor
63:22 106:22	Tobacco	54:22 55:2,16 56:9	1:5 29:18 30:3 94:6
112:17 113:18	121:3	56:12 63:3 71:1,9	94:15
114:10 126:20	today	71:17 72:3,14 73:11	trial
128:12,12 129:8	61:25 103:6 104:10	73:21 74:6 75:7,8	119:11 122:24
thumb	107:17 125:16	75:14 77:14,17 78:9	123:20
82:22	126:21	83:17	trick
Tiderington	today's	trained	86:6
1:14 3:2 4:16,20 5:10	126:6,8	13:2 24:23 33:18	trier
19:15 53:18 104:1	told	64:25 65:4,9,11,15	12:15
127:3 129:21	29:17,17,19,22,24	65:21 66:2 68:23	triers
ties	30:2,3,6,9,9,11,14	88:20 90:2 93:9,9	11:19



4	l	54.21.70.0.07.4	02.2 07.0 00.10
trigger	unable	54:21 79:9 97:4	83:2 87:8 89:10
82:7	66:9,11,22	123:25	90:18 91:10 92:2,7
true	unbroken	uniformed	97:3,7 98:15 99:5
62:19,20 103:6	57:14	99:15	100:25 101:24
106:19 109:1 112:4	unconstitutional	unit	102:9 103:17 107:3
118:7 133:14	102:14	18:23 111:3,5,8,15	112:10,13 117:10
truly	uncontrollable	111:17 114:18	117:11,19,24 119:3
52:12 53:1 69:3	91:12,18	115:6,11	120:5,6,23 121:21
truth	undergo	United	121:21,23 122:15
4:13,13,14 133:10,11	113:7	1:1 120:10 122:19	123:3,13,13 124:14
try	underlying	University	131:12
5:5 23:21 46:7,11	8:17 25:13	22:17 116:10	uses
70:16	underneath	unjustified	93:16
trying	70:7 83:17 105:16	98:16	usual
16:16 24:16 35:10	understand	unjustly	4:24
37:21 38:6 45:11	5:13,23 11:4,21	91:17	utilization
57:19 65:3 66:5	12:11 14:11 15:18	unnecessary	18:23
86:6,7 110:13	16:5,14,16,18 17:23	71:21 99:6	utilize
131:20	19:15,17 24:16	unobstructed	111:19
turned	32:12 38:19,25 39:2	60:15,19	utilized
83:16,20	39:17 55:5,5,10,14	unpredictability	76:18 113:5
Twenty	56:7 57:4,16 59:15	101:23	
110:12	64:20,21 65:3 79:8	unpredictable	V
two	81:22 84:2 86:7	72:5 88:4,6 89:6,18	V-
3:17 6:2,5 10:14,17	91:20 93:1,21 97:21	90:9,13 91:12,15,23	13:25 119:13
28:25,25 54:22 61:3	98:15,25 104:20	92:13	vantage
70:24 71:1,4,6	109:19 115:9,25	unreasonable	40:16 42:25 43:4,8
81:24 82:9,17,23	116:9 117:1 128:25	12:6 14:13 60:14	43:15,20,24
83:3 93:12 104:12	132:6,9	71:21 81:24 82:10	various
105:18 106:18,20	understanding	82:13,17 94:8	10:9 76:24 77:17,25
113:18 114:10	14:8 15:11 22:21	100:25	78:14 107:11
119:6 121:25	25:12,18 26:3 27:12	unreasonably	109:15 113:6 117:4
122:18 123:15	28:12,22,23 29:9	95:25	venues
124:11 125:3,6	33:22 34:6,18 42:17	urgency	117:4
128:5,20	42:20,23 43:8,14	73:18,22 77:6,21	verbal
type	44:2,9,13 45:20	use	63:18 64:14 78:4,10
26:8 51:2	46:18 49:17,20 50:6	11:16 12:6,17 13:16	84:14,19 85:16
typical	50:11 51:10 54:24	15:17 16:4 18:6,16	86:13,18 87:2,18
15:16 16:3,8,10,17	56:16 61:14 77:10	21:12,19,24 37:4,24	88:3,10 89:3
16:23 17:2,8	79:11,14,17,20,24	52:21 57:23 58:20	verbally
	80:3,5,6,10,15 81:2	59:19 69:17 72:8,21	53:5 63:23 71:12,14
U	81:10 82:19 83:6,8	74:12,15,16 75:2,15	71:15,18 73:13
ultimate	85:9 97:22 98:11	75:19,23,25 76:15	80:11 84:25 85:1
11:21	100:1,8 118:15,19	76:16 77:7,11,21	87:12 97:18,21 98:2
ultimately	understood	78:10,11 80:16,18	99:16
81:3 93:14	5:3,4 7:4 16:1 43:20	81:23 82:1,3,18,20	verify
	- 2,1 2011 .0.20		



122.0		1	
122:9	W-a-i-t-e	way	50:24 51:9,20
versus	119:13	12:22,23 17:4 23:24	WESTERN
7:3 59:13 101:6	wait	27:23 37:24 38:17	1:2
103:18 120:10	55:9 77:18 78:3	38:23 39:13 43:22	whatsoever
121:25 122:19	Waite	44:24 46:3 47:4,16	51:6
123:5 125:5	119:13	50:19 61:3 66:17	white
vest	walk	71:4 73:7 77:13,19	18:6
51:3,16	51:16 65:19,19 66:4	83:18 91:22 92:21	wide
vests	66:22 69:18 78:19	93:4 94:1,8 95:25	45:10 56:23
51:8,18 52:2,4 70:3	93:10,25	106:2 114:18	width
vicinity	walked	123:21	42:10
130:22	51:4	ways	wife
vicious	walking	24:17 25:5 72:20	10:25 11:5
23:9 72:5	52:2,4	we'll	window
victim	want	87:8	46:2,4,7,8,23,25
97:3	6:24 7:7 9:25 11:10	we're	48:14,18 73:3,5
video	13:13,15 14:11	4:25 9:21 77:18,18	windows
4:25 9:17 10:2,2	17:11 25:12 28:3,10	77:25 78:3 79:4	45:18,20 46:1,14
40:10 41:18 130:23	35:14 49:8 64:16,22	87:19,25 90:11	Wisconsin
130:24	66:12 72:10 81:21	125:24	1:2 2:13 115:16,18
videoconferencing	84:2 91:20 99:11	we've	118:2,5,9,13,21,25
4:7	126:13,14 127:20	48:20 81:16 99:11	119:4
view	129:4 130:5	weapon	witness
15:9,15 42:18 53:7	wanted	37:4 51:2,16 53:1	4:7,8,11,15 6:21 7:12
60:21 61:14 73:12	22:15 26:1 68:11	57:10 58:4,19 59:10	10:7 19:9 124:25
82:5 88:13 90:5	80:11 101:3 132:16	59:19 70:6,8 81:3,9	129:23 132:20
91:11 94:5,7 96:4	warning	83:8 91:1 99:4,4	133:10,12
98:1 99:1 101:1	33:17,20	weapons	witnessed
viewing	warnings	32:22 37:17 49:24	107:24
49:21	33:4,18,23 34:4,24	50:2,7,9,13,16,19	wonder
violated	35:3 38:9 77:24,25	50:21,24 51:4,9,12	66:17
13:9	warrant	51:19,20,24 52:1,4	woods
violation	26:6 85:24	52:7 53:14,19 54:7	30:15
121:12	warrants	70:2	word
violent	26:2,4,10,13,16 27:1	weather	22:3,11 113:8 119:2
27:7 36:23	27:6	102:19	words
virtue	wasn't	website	29:14 33:14 63:25
90:21	15:9 46:10 48:7	118:16	64:6,13 71:24 80:17
voices	66:16 69:15 73:20	weekend	88:15,21 98:4
28:25 29:1	76:21 86:2 99:12	125:2	work
volume	watch	weeks	6:6,15 7:23 8:5,5,25
34:2	108:10	104:12 105:3	9:5 10:18 11:6 22:7
VS-	watched	went	34:19 115:5,7 120:1
1:7	33:11	28:19 70:2 109:20	125:9 126:10
W	waving	112:19 116:9	127:17,23 128:2
	58:12	weren't	worked
1	1	ı	ı



			1498 20
61:3 107:6 114:7	7	1978	2022
115:13 123:17	Z	116:4	1:17 4:2 7:21
working	zero	1981	2024
23:7 105:8 111:8,10	59:17	109:23	133:24
124:1	0	1982	21
		116:8	3:22 104:21 109:22
worries	00067	1990	
59:16	128:15		113:5 21-CV-565
wouldn't	1	116:14	
28:2 46:11	1	2	1:7
write	1:12 3:15 5:13,19	$\frac{2}{2}$	
11:15	6:23 7:10 39:25	3:16 104:7	109:22 116:25 117:5
writing	40:13	2,000	24
127:16,21,25		116:16	117:5,16
written	10	2:03	25
89:10 116:21,24	92:17 109:2,16 111:17 129:24	132:25	110:14 116:25
125:22 126:19			117:16 124:19
wrong	10:00	20 3:20,21 78:1 104:22	26
85:25	1:16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8:4 110:14
wrote	10:02	105:23 106:19,20	3
63:23 66:14 80:19	4:3	106:21 109:16,17	$\frac{3}{3}$
81:7 89:22	104	109:20 124:18	=
X	3:16	133:24	3:17 6:2 119:7
	10th	2001	30
Y	128:20	20:16,19 109:23,24	105:14 123:15
Yeah	11	124:7	124:12
13:13 19:12,12 89:13	19:24 20:9 45:14	2002	301
123:9	11th	109:24	2:12
	7:21,23 8:10,25	2005	310
year 18:19,24 106:21	12	124:5	2:4
113:5 116:3,6,13	45:14 66:23	2006	32
119:14 125:4 128:7	127	21:5	105:14
	3:23	2015	33
years	133	19:16 122:19 123:6	123:15
13:1 32:13 59:17,17 74:25 101:21	1:12	123:17 124:4,8	34
	14	2016	5:15 6:23
104:21,22 105:22 105:23 106:19	20:25	122:18,19	4
	15	2017	$\frac{4}{4}$
109:16,17,20 110:8 110:8,12 112:17,22	18:15,17 21:1	98:8	-
,	16	2018	3:3,18 6:10,13 7:17
114:10 118:14	20:15,23	96:16 97:13 99:7	40
124:2	17	2019	32:12 74:25 118:14
yelled	20:13	101:9,12 102:6,24	124:12
33:6	18	2020	400
yelling	1:17 4:2 63:22 81:7	100:10	2:12
88:17	19	2021	414.326.4952
	3:19 76:22	120:9 121:2,3,14,25	2:14
	I	I	I



			Page 29
		<u> </u>	
44	9		
13:1 105:22	3:23 127:5 128:5		
476	129:8		
118:18	90		
486	116:15		
118:17	9800		
110.17	2:4		
5	2.4		
5			
3:15,19 19:14,20			
50			
105:14 113:3			
52			
3:4			
53202			
2:13			
55441			
2:5			
6			
6			
3:17,18,20 20:5			
612.332.2000			
2:6			
2.0			
7			
7			
3:21 20:18			
70s			
114:11			
7805			
1:18 133:21			
79			
116:4			
7th			
129:11			
8			
8			
3:22 21:4			
88			
116:14			
89			
116:14			
110.17			
9			
		<u> </u>	

